

## **DOCUMENT 18**

### **RELACIÓ DE TESTIMONIS DAVANT DEL** **COMITÈ LEGISLATIU SOBRE LA LLEI C-20** **DE LA CAMBRA DELS COMUNS**

#### **Presentació**

En aquest Document, reproduïxo el llistat de testimonis que compareguren davant el Comitè Legislatiu sobre la Llei C-20 (Llei de la Claredat) de la Cambra dels Comuns del Parlament canadenc. Sota la presidència del diputat liberal Peter Milliken, el Comitè comptava amb representants dels cinc partits presents a la Cambra dels Comuns (liberals, reformistes, bloquistes, neo-demòcrates i conservadors). El treball del comitè es concentrà en deu sessions maratonianes entre el 14 i el 24 de febrer del 2000. Aquest ritme accelerat va ser severament criticat per alguns dels partits de l'oposició, que van acusar la majoria liberal de limitar el màxim el debat sobre una qüestió tan cabdal. Finalment, el projecte de llei C-20 va ser aprovat per una majoria de 8 a 6. Per accedir a la transcripció dels testimonis: [www.parl.gc.ca/InfoComDoc/36/2/CLAR/Meeting.../](http://www.parl.gc.ca/InfoComDoc/36/2/CLAR/Meeting.../). Data de la darrera consulta 4 d'abril del 2001.

## LLISTAT DE TESTIMONIS

- L'Honorable **Stéphane Dion**, president del Consell Privat i Ministre (federal) de Relacions Intergovernamentals. Acompanyat per **George Anderson** (sots-ministre), **Geoffroi Montpetit** (assistent legislatiu) del Departament d'Afers Intergovernamentals; i de **Mary Dawson** (sots-ministre associada per Afers Constitucionals) i **Warren J. Newman** (Advocat General) del Departament de Justícia.
- **Jack Jedwab**, Director Executiu, *Association for Canadian Studies*.
- **Michel Lebel**, Professor de dret constitucional, jubilat.
- **Claude Castonguay**, Ex-ministre liberal del Quebec.
- **Bernard Amyot**, President del *Group des Cents* (grup profederalista), acompanyat de **Sébastien Gignac**, Vice-president executiu i de **Clemens Mayr**, President del Consell d'Administració.
- **Jean-Pierre Derriennic**, Politòleg, Universitat Laval.
- **André Tremblay**, Constitucionalista, Universitat de Montréal (ex-assessor del Primer Ministre del Quebec, Robert Bourassa), i **Gérald Larose**, sindicalista (ex-president de la Confederació de Sindicats Nacionals), i professor visitant de l'Escola de Treball Social de la UQAM. Ambdós membres del grup *Pro-Démocratie* contrari a la Llei C-20.
- **Marc Laviolette**, President de la Confederació de Sindicats Nacionals, acompanyat de **Lise Poulin** (Secretària General) i de **Normand Brouillet** (Assessor de l'executiu de la CSN).
- **Brian Crawley**, Director de l'*Atlantic Institute of Market Studies*.
- **Robert Ware**, Professor, Universitat de Calgary (Alberta).
- **Jocelyne Couture**, Filòsofa, Universitat de Montréal, membre dels *Intellectuels pour la Souveraineté* (IPSO).
- **Andrée Lajoie**, Professora de Dret Constitucional, Universitat de Montréal.
- **René Roy**, Secretari General de la Federació de Treballadors i Treballadores del Quebec, FTQ; acompanyat de **Arnold Dugas**, Vice-president i Director quebequès del Sindicat del Metall, i de **Émile Vallée**, assessor polític.
- **Guy Lachapelle**, Politòleg, Universitat Concordia (Quebec).
- **Claude Ryan**, antic líder del Partit Liberal del Quebec, ex-director del diari *Le Devoir* (Montréal), ex-ministre del Quebec.

- **Patrick Monahan**, Professor de Dret Constitucional, Osgoode Hall Law School, York University (Ontàrio).
- **Scott Reid**, analista i escriptor.
- **Yves-Marie Morissette**, Professor Facultat de Dret, McGill University (Quebec).
- **Jean-François Lisée**, Periodista polític, ex-assessor del Primer Ministre del Quebec, Lucien Bouchard.
- **Ed Broadbent**, School of Policy Studies, Queen's University (Ontàrio)
- **Gilles Grondin**, Director executiu del *Mouvement national des Québécois*, acompanyat de **Henri Laberge**, assessor.
- **Guy Bouthillier**, President de la *Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal*, acompanyat de **Robin Philpot**, Director de Comunicacions.
- **Gil Rémillard**, Professor de l'*École nationale d'administration publique*, ex-ministre (quebequès) de relacions intergovernamentals.
- L'Honorable **Robert K. Rae**, de *Goodman, Phillips and Vineberg, Barrister & Solicitors*, ex-primer ministre d'Ontàrio.
- **Peter Hogg**, Professor de Dret Constitucional, Osgoode Hall Law School, York University (Ontàrio).
- Cap **Phil Fontaine**, Cap Nacional de l'Assemblea de les Primeres Nacions, acompanyat per **Jack London**, assessor legal.
- **Wayne Norman**, Professor, **Centre for Applied Ethics**, University of British Columbia.
- **Roger Gibbins**, Politòleg, President de la *Canada West Foundation*.
- Dr. **Ted Moses**, Gran Cap del Gran Consell dels Crees, acompanyat per **Paul Joffe**, assessor legal i de **Paul Gull**, Cap de Waswanipi.
- Molt Honorable **Joe Clark**, Líder del Partit Conservador del Canadà, ex-Primer Ministre del Canadà.
- **Marshall Miller**, Director executiu, *Association for Non Resident Quebecers*.
- **Keith Henderson**, Líder de l'*Equality Party-Parti Égalité*, acompanyat de **Stephen Scott**, president del Comitè especial per la Unitat Canadenca.

- **Gratien D'Amours**, Vice-president de l'*Union des producteurs agricoles du Québec*, acompanyat per **Jean Larose**, Mànager general.
- **William Johnson**, ex-President d'*Alliance Quebec*, acompanyat de **William T. Butcher**, President del Consell d'Administració i d'**Anthony Housefather**, conseller.
- Honorable **Joseph Facal**, Ministre d'Afers Intergovernamentals del Quebec.
- **Michael Oliver**, antic Director de Recerca de la Comissió Laurendeau-Dunton.
- **Maurice Pinard**, professor emèrit de sociologia, McGill University (Quebec).
- **Robert Young**, polític, University of Western Ontario (Ontàrio).
- **Okalik Egeesiak**, President de l'*Inuit Tapirisat of Canada*, acompanyat de **Michael McGoldrick**, assessor especial i assessor polític del president.
- **Gordon F. Gibson**, *Senior Fellow* en Estudis Canadencs, *The Fraser Institute*.
- **Frances Abele**, Professora, School of Public Administration, Carleton University (Ontàrio).

## **DOCUMENT 19**

### **RELACIÓ DE TESTIMONIS DAVANT DEL** **COMITÈ ESPECIAL SOBRE LA LLEI C-20** **DEL SENAT CANADENC**

#### **Presentació**

En aquest Document reproduïxo el llistat de testimonis que comparegueren davant del Comitè Especial sobre la Llei C-20 (Llei de la Claredat) del Senat canadenc. Sota la presidència de la senadora Joan Fraser, el Comitè celebrà les seves sessions entre els mesos de maig i juny del 2000. A diferència del que succeí en el comitè corresponent de la Cambra dels Comuns, i com era d'esperar, aquí el debat va ser molt més tranquil, i el projecte de llei va ser també aprovat. Els senadors que formaren part del Comitè havien estat nomenats en el seu moment, pels Primers Ministres Trudeau, Clark, Mulroney i Chrétien. Destacà el fet que el Ministre (federal) de Relacions Intergovernamentals, Stéphane Dion, autèntic factòtum de la Llei C-20, realitzà una doble compareixença: una al principi dels treballs del Comitè i una al final. D'altra banda, es pot comprovar com molts dels testimonis davant del Senat ja havien comparegut abans davant el Comitè de la Cambra dels Comuns. Per accedir a la transcripció dels testimonis: [www.parl.gc.ca/36/2/parlb.../](http://www.parl.gc.ca/36/2/parlb.../). Data de la darrera consulta: 6 d'abril del 2001.

## LLISTAT DE TESTIMONIS

- L'Honorable **Stéphane Dion**, president del Consell Privat i Ministre (federal) de Relacions Intergovernamentals. Acompanyat per **George Anderson** (sots-ministre), **Geoffroi Montpetit** (assistent legislatiu) del Departament d'Afers Intergovernamentals; i de **Mary Dawson** (sots-ministre associada per Afers Constitucionals) del Departament de Justícia.
- **Patrick Monahan**, Professor de Dret Constitucional, Osgoode Hall Law School, York University (Ontàrio).
- **Patrick Garant**, Professor de Dret Constitucional, Université Laval (Quebec).
- **Roger Gibbins**, Politòleg, President de la *Canada West Foundation*.
- **Joe Magnet**, Professor de Dret Constitucional, University of Ottawa (Ontàrio).
- **Maurice Pinard**, professor emèrit de sociologia, McGill University (Quebec).
- **Stephen G. Blair**, advocat.
- **Peter Hogg**, Degà, Osgoode Hall Law School, York University (Ontàrio).
- **Guy Lachapelle**, Politòleg, Concordia University (Quebec).
- **Marshall Miller**, Director executiu, *Association for Non Resident Quebecers*.
- **Robert Howse**, Professor, University of Michigan Law School.
- Cap **Phil Fontaine**, Cap Nacional de l'Assemblea de les Primeres Nacions.
- Dr. **Ted Moses**, Gran Cap del Gran Consell dels Crees, acompanyat per **Romeo Saganash**, Director, Relacions amb Quebec.
- Cap **Jacques Gauthier**, del Consell de la Nació Innu Matimekush-Lac John, acompanyat d'**Armand McKenzie**, conseller legal.
- **Claude Ryan**, antic líder del Partit Liberal del Quebec, ex-director del diari *Le Devoir* (Montréal), ex-ministre del Quebec.

- **Gino LeBlanc**, President de la *Fédération des communautés francophones et acadienne du Canada*, acompanyat de **Richard Barrette**, Director General i de **François Boileau**, Director de l'Oficina de la FCFA a Quebec.
- **Willard Estey**, Jutge.
- **David Smith**, polítleg, University of Saskatchewan (Saskatchewan).
- **Michael Behiels**, historiador, University of Ottawa (Ontàrio).
- **John McEvoy**, professor de Dret, University of New Brunswick (Nou Brunswick).
- **Jean-Pierre Derriennic**, polítleg, Universitat Laval (Quebec).





## **DOCUMENT 20**

### **RELACIÓ DE TESTIMONIS DAVANT** **LA COMISSIÓ PERMANENT DE LES INSTITUCIONS** **DE L'ASSEMBLEA NACIONAL DEL QUEBEC.** **CONSULTACIÓ PÚBLICA SOBRE EL PROJECTE DE LLEI 99**

#### **Presentació**

La tramitació parlamentària del Projecte de Llei 99 sobre l'exercici dels drets fonamentals i de les prerrogatives del poble quebequès i de l'Estat del Quebec va ser atzarosa i no absenta de polèmica, tal i com he comentat en el cos de la recerca. Tot el procés va estar marcat pel pols entre la majoria pequista i l'oposició liberal. A diferència de les dues cambres federals pel que fa a la Llei C-20, en el cas de l'Assemblea Nacional del Quebec, va ser una comissió permanent, la de les institucions, l'encarregada d'escoltar els testimonis que es presentaren per donar el seu parer sobre el projecte de llei 99. Concretament, aquesta comissió treballà entre els mesos de febrer i abril del 2000. Per accedir a la transcripció de les audiències públiques: [www.assnat.qc.ca/36-1/fra/Publications/Debats/index/](http://www.assnat.qc.ca/36-1/fra/Publications/Debats/index/). Data de la darrera consulta: 10 d'abril del 2001.

## TESTIMONIS

- **Patrick Lebel**, secretari general de la *Fédération des associations étudiantes du campus de l'Université de Montréal* (FAECUM), acompanyat de **Patrick Taillon**, coordinador d'afers externs.
- **Ghislain Picard**, Cap de l'Assemblea de les Primeres Nacions del Quebec i del Labrador, acompanyat pel Cap **John Martin**, de la Comunitat de Gesgapegiag i de **Claude Picard** i **Raphaël Picard**, col·laboradors.
- **Jacques Parizeau**, ex-Primer Ministre del Quebec.
- **Ernest Awashish**, President del Consell de la Nació Atikamekw Sipi.
- **Jean Pierre Roy**, secretari de la *Société nationale des Québécois et des Québécoises de la Capitale* (SNQC), acompanyat de **Louis O'Neill**, administrador.
- **Gérald A. Ponton**, PDG de l'*Alliance des manufacturiers et des exportateurs du Québec* (AMEQ), acompanyat de **Michel Julien**, vice-president del Consell d'Administració.
- Representant de l'*Union des producteurs agricoles du Québec*, (UPA).
- **William Johnson**, President d'*Alliance Quebec*, acompanyat de **Stephen Schenke**, representant.
- **Flora Fernandez**, Presidenta del *Rassemblement de Québécoises et Québécois d'origine latino-américaine pour le Québec*, acompanyada de **Patricia Perez**, consellera i de **Pablo Santos**, vice-president.
- **Benoît Roy**, President del *Rassemblement pour un pays souverain* (RPS), acompanyat de **Pierre Hébert**, primer vice-president, i de **Gérard Héroux**, conseller.
- **Gilbert Ampleman**, ciutadà.
- **Jacques Gauthier**, membre de la Comissió Política de l'Acció Democràtica del Quebec, i **Guy Laforest**, polític, Universitat Laval (Quebec).
- **Pierre Paquette**, vice-president del Bloc Quebecuès i **Daniel Turp**, diputat federal.
- **Claude Brunelle**, president del Partit marxista-leninista del Quebec (PMLQ).

- **Serge Veilleux**, president del *Comité beauceron pour le respect des droits du Québec*, acompanyat per **Claude Lessard**, responsable de comunicacions, **Benoît L'Hereux**, secretari i **Raymond Fleury**, membre del comitè.
  
- **René-Marcel Sauvé**, geògraf, especialista en geopolítica, i **René Boulanger**, periodista i escriptor.
  
- **Jean-François Lisée**, periodista polític, antic assessor del Primer Ministre del Quebec, Lucien Bouchard.
  
- **Marc Laviolette**, President de la Confederació de Sindicats Nacionals, acompanyat de **Lise Poulin**, Secretària General, de **Normand Brouillet**, Assessor de l'executiu de la CSN, i de **Pierre Bonnet**, conseller del servei de recerca de la CSN.
  
- **Léo Paré**, funcionari del Ministeri de Relacions Internacionals del Quebec, antic delegat general del Quebec a Nova York, i **Claude Roquet**, funcionari del Ministeri de Relacions Internacionals del Quebec, antic delegat general del Quebec a Brussel·les.
  
- **Grant Hill**, diputat del Partit de la Reforma, Oposició Oficial a la Cambra dels Comuns, acompanyat de **Gilles Saint-Laurent**, ajudant de l'Oposició Oficial sobre el dossier de la unitat i de **Greg Yost**, investigador de l'Oposició Oficial.
  
- **Alcide Clément**, **Rodrigue Larose** i **M. Boisvert**, portaveus del *Club souverain de l'Estrie*.
  
- **Gilles Rhéaume** i **M. Gosselin**, portaveus del *Mouvement souverainiste du Québec* (MSQ).
  
- **Paul Rose**, Cap del Partit de la democràcia socialista (PDS), acompanyat de **Michèle Dionne**, Presidenta, **Monique Moisan**, consellera, **Denis Cusson**, vice-president i **Luc Charlebois** de les joventuts del PDS.
  
- **Lucien Cimon** i **Gaston Beauchesne**, portaveus de la *Société nationale de l'Est du Québec* (SNEQ).
  
- **Jacqueline Hekpazo**, **Denys Duchêne**, **Yves Saint-Pierre** i **M. Dupuis**, representants del *Rassemblement pour l'alternative populaire* (RAP).
  
- **Gilles Vandal**, ciutadà.
  
- **Rodrigue Leblanc**, ciutadà.
  
- **Jean-Luc Dion**, **Marie-Thèrese Miller** i **John Hogan**, representants del *Forum Avant-garde Quebec*.

- **Étienne Binet**, estudiant.
- **Martin Laperrière**, ciutadà.
- **René Boulanger**, ciutadà.
- **Jean-Marie Fiset**, representant del *Mouvement Constitution Québec*.
- **Gilles Hébert**, ciutadà.
- **Léo Gagné**, President de la *Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Québec (SSJBQ)*, acompanyat de **Lucienne Richard**, vice-presidenta i **Henri Laberge**, conseller.
- Dr. **Ted Moses**, Gran Cap del Gran Consell dels Crees, acompanyat per **Romeo Saganash**, Director, Relacions amb Quebec i **Paul Joffe**, conseller jurídic.
- **Jocelyne Couture**, Filòsofa, Universitat de Montréal, membre dels *Intellectuels pour la Souveraineté (IPSO)*, acompanyada per **Kai Nielsen**, professor de filosofia de la Universitat Concordia (Quebec), i per **Pierre deBellefeuille**, membre del consell d'administració dels IPSO, ex-diputat i periodista.
- **André Tremblay**, Constitucionalista, Universitat de Montréal (ex-assessor del Primer Ministre del Quebec, Robert Bourassa), i **Gérald Larose**, sindicalista (ex-president de la Confederació de Sindicats Nacionals), i professor visitant de l'Escola de Treball Social de la UQAM.
- **Robert Dôle**, professor universitari nord-americà.
- **Michel Seymour**, filòsof, Université de Montréal (Quebec).
- **Denis Monière**, polític, Université de Montréal (Quebec).
- **Bernard Cleary**, negociador autòcton, Montagnais de Mashteuaitsh.
- **Patrice Fortin, Ronaldo Boulanger i Jean Lapointe**, ciutadans.
- **Alonzo LeBlanc**, membre del *Regroupement des résolument souverainistes (RRS)*, acompanyat de **Claudette Lemire**.
- **René Roy**, Secretari General de la Federació de Treballadors i Treballadores del Quebec, FTQ; acompanyat de **Suzanne Amyot**, vice-presidenta i d'**Henri Massé**.
- **Alain Gaumond**, ciutadà.

- **Keith Henderson**, Líder de l'*Equality Party-Parti Égalité*, acompanyat de **Brent Tyler**, conseller jurídic i de **David Wood**, portaveu del Comitè especial per la unitat canadenca.

- **Renaud Lanthier** i **Bernard Ouellet**, portaveus d'*Impact Jeunesse Montérégie*.

- **Dana Larrivée**, ciutadana.

- **Chantale Turcot**, primera vice-presidenta del *Mouvement nationale des Québécoises et des Québécois* (MNQ), acompanyat de **Guy Rousseau**, conseller polític.

- **Richard B. Holden**, **Christian Armour** i **Antoine Paré**, ciutadans anglòfons per la sobirania.

- **Guy Bouthillier**, President de la *Société Saint-Jean-Baptiste de Montréal*, acompanyat de **Robin Philpot**, Director de Comunicacions; **Jean-Paul Champagne**, primer vice-president; **René Asselin**, segon vice-president; **Marcel Henri**, tresorer.

- **Marc Brière**, jutge del Tribunal de Treball.



## **BIBLIOGRAFIA**

### **Presentació**

En tota recerca d'aquestes característiques, l'apartat bibliogràfic té una gran importància. En aquesta tesi també. En les següents pàgines figuren les referències de totes les obres que he esmentat al llarg d'aquest estudi. També he afegit algunes entrades, poques, que si bé no les cito en el text, sí que indirectament m'han ajudat a construir-lo al llarg del seu procés d'elaboració. El resultat final és d'unes considerables dimensions i això fa necessaris alguns aclariments.

En primer lloc, cal dir que no són pocs els llibres que apareixen esmentats en aquesta bibliografia en diverses ocasions. Això es deu al fet que són obres editades per un autor, però en les quals cada capítol és escrit per un autor diferent, i en conseqüència, figuren en diverses entrades: la de l'autor del capítol, per una banda, i la de l'editor del llibre, de l'altra.

En segon lloc, es troben casos on al costat del nom de l'autori figura un superíndex, p.ex., (SMITH<sup>2</sup>:1991). D'aquesta manera distingeixo un autor, d'un altre (SMITH:1991) que té el mateix cognom i que va publicar el seu llibre (o capítol de llibre o article) el mateix any. Val a dir que no s'ha de confondre aquesta manera de citar amb una altra, més comuna, com és la de posar un superíndex darrere l'any de publicació, i que fa referència al seu número d'edició, per exemple:

(SMILEY:1976<sup>2</sup>), la qual cosa indica que és la Segona Edició de l'obra esmentada.

En tercer lloc, cal dir que quan un autor ha publicat diversos treballs en el mateix any, aquests es diferencien en base a la lletra minúscula que figura enganxada a l'any. Així, per exemple: (CAIRNS:1995a, 1995b, 1995c), implica que l'autor ha publicat tres obres diferents el mateix any.

En quart lloc, diverses referències han estat extretes electrònicament, per la qual cosa, la citació remet a la pàgina web corresponent i també s'afegeix, seguint els cànons, la data de consulta d'aquesta pàgina web.

En cinquè lloc, i per raons d'economia d'espai, he optat per, en el cas de les revistes amb capçalera bilingüe, per exemple, (**CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE/REVUE CANADIENNE DE SCIENCE POLITIQUE**) o (**CANADIAN PUBLIC POLICY/ANALYSE DE POLITIQUES**), reproduir únicament la versió concordant amb la llengua en què és escrit l'article en qüestió.

Finalment, recordo que he limitat la recerca bibliogràfica a les obres aparegudes fins el **31 de desembre del 2000**. Aquesta limitació només l'he incomplerta en una única ocasió.



## BIBLIOGRAFIA

ABELE, Frances, (1999),  
"The Importance of Consent: Indigenous People's Politics in Canada", dins de BICKERTON, James-GAGNON, Alain-G., (eds), **Canadian Politics**, Peterborough, Broadview Press. Pgs. 443-461.

ADAMS, Michael-LENNON, Mary Jane, (1990),  
"The Public's View of the Canadian Federation", dins de WATTS,R.L.-BROWN,D.M., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1990**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations, Pgs. 97-107.

AGRA ROMERO, Ma.Xosé, (1993),  
"Fraternidad (Un concepto político a debate)", **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFIA POLÍTICA**, Núm. 3, pgs. 143-166.

AGRANOFF, Robert, (1994),  
"Asymmetrical and Symmetrical Federalism in Spain: An Examination of Intergovernmental Policy", dins de VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), **Evaluating Federal Systems**, Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff. Pgs. 61-89.

AGRANOFF, Robert, (1999),  
**Accommodating Diversity: Asymmetry in Federal States**, Baden Badeb, Nomos Verlagsgessellschaft.

AGRANOFF, Robert-BANÓN y MARTÍNEZ, Rafael, (eds), (1998),  
**El Estado de las Autonomías. ¿Hacia un nuevo federalismo?**, Bilbo, Institutio Vasco de Administración Pública.

AGRANOFF, Robert-RAMOS GALLARÍN, Juan Antonio, (1998),  
"La evolución hacia una democracia federal en España: un examen del sistema de relaciones intergubernamentales", dins de AGRANOFF, Robert-BANÓN y MARTÍNEZ, Rafael, (eds), **El Estado de las Autonomías. ¿Hacia un nuevo federalismo?**, Bilbo, Institutio Vasco de Administración Pública. Pgs. 55-103.

AGUILA, Rafael (del), (ed),  
**Manual de Ciencia Política**, Madrid, Trotta.

AJA, Eliseo, (1999),  
**El Estado Autonómico. Federalismo y Hechos Diferenciales**, Madrid, Alianza Editorial.

AJZENSTAT, Jane, (1988),  
**The Political Thought of Lord Durham**, Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

AJZENSTAT, Jane, (ed), (1992),  
**Canadian Constitutionalism, 1771-1971**, Ottawa, Canadian Study of Parliament Group.

AJZENSTAT, Jane, (1994),  
"Constitution making: The Myth of the People", dins de COOK, Curtis, (ed),  
**Constitutional Predicament: Canada after the Referendum of 1992**,  
Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press. Pgs. 112-126 (notes  
266-274).

AJZENSTAT, Jane, (2000),  
"Two Forms of Democracy: A Reponse to Mendelsohn's Public Brokerage:  
Constitutional Reform and the Accommodation of Mass Publics", **CANADIAN  
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 33, Núm. 3, pgs. 587-592.

AJZENSTAT, Jane-ROMNEY, Paul-GENTILES, Ian-GAIRDNER, William D.,  
(1999),  
**Canada's Founding Debates. A Conversation with the Founders**, North  
York, Stoddart Publishing.

AJZENSTAT, Jane-SMITH, P.M., (eds), (1995),  
**Canada's Origins: Liberal, Tory or Republican?**, Ottawa, Carleton  
University Press.

ALBERTÍ, Enoch, (1986),  
**Federalismo y cooperación en la República Federal Alemana**, Madrid,  
Centro de Estudios Constitucionales.

ALBERTÍ, Enoch (amb la col·laboració de SORT, Josep), (1996),  
"El Senado canadiense", publicat a IEA [INSTITUT D'ESTUDIS  
AUTONÒMICS], **Ante el Futuro del Senado**, Barcelona, IEA-Generalitat  
de Catalunya.

ALEXANDER, M.-GALLIGAN, B., (eds), (1992),  
**Comparative Political Studies: Australia and Canada**, Melbourne, Longman  
Cheshire.

ALFRED, Gerald R., (1995),  
**Heeding the Voices of Our Ancestors: Kahnawake Mohawk Politics and  
the Rise of Native Nationalism**, Toronto, Oxford University Press.

ALFRED, Taiiaki, (1999),  
**Peace, Power, Rightousness: An Indigenous Manifesto**, Toronto, Oxford  
University Press

AMERICAN REVIEW OF CANADIAN STUDIES, (1991), Estiu-Tardor (Número doble especial).

ANDERSON, Benedict, (1983),  
**Imagined Communities. Reflections on the Origin and Spread of Nationalism**, Nova York, Verso.

ANGERS, François-Albert, (1960),  
**Essai sur la centralisation**, Montréal, Beauchemin.

APARICIO, Miguel Ángel, (dir), (1999a),  
**La descentralización y el federalismo. Los Nuevos modelos de autonomía política (España, Bélgica, Canadá, Italia y Reino Unido)**, Barcelona, CEDECS Editorial.

APARICIO, Miguel Ángel, (1999b),  
"Una interpretación textual del Título VIII de la Constitución Española", dins de APARICIO, Miguel Ángel, (dir), **La descentralización y el federalismo. Los Nuevos modelos de autonomía política (España, Bélgica, Canadá, Italia y Reino Unido)**, Barcelona, CEDECS Editorial. Pgs. 29-57.

ARBÓS, Xavier, (1987),  
"Central vs Peripheral Nationalisms in Building Democracy: the case of Spain", **CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM**, Núm. 1, pgs. 143-160.

ARBÓS, Xavier, (1994),  
"Model federal/Model Autonòmic. Una reflexió a propòsit del *Canadà*", **AUTONOMIES. REVISTA CATALANA DE DRET PÚBLIC**, Núm. 18, pgs. 369-377.

ARBÓS, Xavier, (2000),  
"Orígens i evolució del concepte sobirania", dins de FOSSAS, Enric, (dir), **Les transformacions de la sobirania i el futur polític de Catalunya**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 33-68.

ARBÓS, Xavier-PUIGSEC, Antoni, (1980),  
**Franco i l'espanyolisme**, Barcelona, Curial.

ARBÓS, Xavier-VERNET, Jaume, (1999),  
"Los nuevos federalismos y el constitucionalismo del siglo XXI", dins de APARICIO, Miguel Ángel, (dir), **La descentralización y el federalismo. Los Nuevos modelos de autonomía política (España, Bélgica, Canadá, Italia y Reino Unido)**, Barcelona, CEDECS Editorial. Pgs. 261-271

ARCHER, Keith-ELLIS, Faron, (1994),

"*Opinion Structure of Party Activists: The Reform Party of Canada*", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 27, Núm. 2, pgs. 277-308.

ARCHER, Keith-GIBBINS, Roger-KNOPFF, Rainer-PAL, Leslie A., (1995), **Parameters of Power. Canada's Political Institutions**, Toronto, Nelson Canada.

ARCHIBALD, Clinton, (1983),  
**Un Québec corporatiste, 1930-1980**, Montréal, Éditions Asticou.

ARMSTRONG, John, (1983),  
**Nations Before Nationalism**, Chappel Hill, University of North Carolina Press.

ASCH, Michael, (ed), (1997),  
**Aboriginal Treaty Rights in Canada: Essays on Law, Equality and Respect for Difference**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press.

ARSENEAU, Thérèse, (1994),  
"*The Reform Party of Canada: Past, Present and Future*", dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-HIEBERT, Jane, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1994**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 37-57.

ATKINSON, Michael, (ed), (1993),  
**Governing Canada. Institutions and Public Policy**, Toronto, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.

ATKINSON, Michael, (1994),  
"*What kind of Democracy Do Canadians Want?*", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 27, Núm. 4, pgs. 717-745.

ATKINSON, Michael-DOCHERTY, David C., (1992),  
"*Moving Right Along: The Roots of Amateurism in the Canadian House of Commons*", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 25, Núm. 2, pgs. 295-318.

AUCOIN, Peter, (coord), (1985a),  
**Party Government and Regional Representation in Canada**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

AUCOIN, Peter, (coord), (1985b),  
**Regional Responsiveness and the National Administrative State**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

AUCOIN, Peter, (coord), (1985c),  
**Institutional Reforms for Representative Government**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

AXWORTHY, Thomas S.-TRUDEAU, P.E., (eds), (1990),  
**Towards a Just Society. The Trudeau Years**, Markham, Viking-Penguin.

BACCIGALUPO, Alain, (1991),  
"Le système politique canadien depuis l'avènement de la charte: démocratie ou juriscratie?", dans de BALTHAZAR, Louis-LAFOREST, Guy-LEMIEUX, Vincent, eds., **Le Québec et la restructuration du Canada, 1980-1992. Enjeux et perspectives**, Sillery, Septentrion. Pgs. 119-146.

BAKER, J., (ed), (1994),  
**Group Rights**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

BAKVIS, Herman, (1987),  
"Alternative Models of Governance: Federalism, Consociationalism, and Corporatism", dans de BAKVIS, Herman- CHANDLER, William M., (eds), **Federalism and the Role of the State**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press. Pgs. 279-305.

BAKVIS, Herman, (1991a),  
**Regional Ministers: Power and Influence in the Canadian Cabinet**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

BAKVIS, Herman, (ed), (1991b),  
**Canadian Political Parties: Leaders, Candidates and Organization**, Research Studies of the Royal Commission on Electoral Reform and Party Financing, 13, Toronto, Dundurn Press.

BAKVIS, Herman, (ed), (1991c),  
**Representation, Integration and Political Parties in Canada**, Research Studies of the Royal Commission on Electoral Reform and Party Financing, 14, Toronto, Dundurn Press.

BAKVIS, Herman, (ed), (1991d),  
**Voter Turnout in Canada**, Research Studies of the Royal Commission on Electoral Reform and Party Financing, 15, Toronto, Dundurn Press.

BAKVIS, Herman-CHANDLER, William M., (eds), (1987),  
**Federalism and the Role of the State**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

BAKVIS, Herman-HRYCIUK, Roselle, (1993),  
"An Experiment in Intrastate Federalism: The Cabinet Committee on Canadian Unity", dans de WATTS, Ronald L.-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1993**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 117-150.

BALTHAZAR, Louis, (1986),  
**Bilan du Nationalisme Québécois**, Montréal, Éditions de l'Hexagone.

BALTHAZAR, Louis-BÉLANGER, L.-MACE, Gordon, (1993),  
**Trente ans de politique extérieure du Québec, 1960-1990**, Sillery,  
Septentrion/CQRI.

BALTHAZAR, Louis-HERO Jr, Alferd O., (1999),  
**Le Québec dans l'espace américain**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.

BALTHAZAR, Louis-LAFOREST, Guy-LEMIEUX, Vincent, eds., (1991),  
**Le Québec et la Restructuration du Canada, 1980-1992. Enjeux et perspectives**, Sillery, Septentrion.

BANTING, Keith, (1982),  
**The Welfare State and Canadian Federalism**, Montréal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

BANTING, Keith, (coord), (1986a),  
**State and Society: Canada in Comparative Perspective**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

BANTING, Keith, (coord), (1986b),  
**The State and Economic Interests**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

BANTING, Keith, (1998),  
*"Social Citizenship and the Social Union in Canada"*, **POLICY OPTIONS**,  
Novembre, pgs. 33-36.

BANTING, Keith, (ed), (2000a),  
**The Canadian Social Union: Case Studies from the Health Sector**, Kingston,  
Institute of Intergovernmental Studies.

BANTING, Keith G.-BROWN, Douglas M.-COURCHENE, Thomas J., (eds), (1994),  
**The Future of Fiscal Federalism**, Kingston, School of Policy Studies.

BANTING, Keith G.-HOBERG, George-SIMEON, Richard, (eds), (1997),  
**Degrees of Freedom: Canada and the United States in a Changing World**,  
Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's UP.

BANTING, Keith-SIMEON, Richard, (eds), (1983),  
**And No One Cheered: Federalism, Democracy and the Constitution**,  
Toronto, Methuen.

BANTING, Keith-SIMEON, Richard, (eds), (1985)  
**Redesigning the State: The Politics of Constitutional Change in Industrial Nations**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

- BARTKUS, Viva Ona, (1998),  
**The Dynamic of Secession**, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- BASHEVKIN, Sylvia, (1991),  
**True Patriot Love: The Politics of Canadian Nationalism**, Toronto, Oxford University Press.
- BASTARACHE, M., (1987),  
 "Dualité et multiculturalisme: deux notions en conflit?", **ÉGALITÉ**, tardor-hivern.
- BAUBÖCK, Rainer, (2000),  
 "Why Stay Together? A Pluralist Approach to Secession and Federation", dins de KYMLICKA, Will-NORMAN, Wayne, (eds), **Citizenship in Diverse Societies**, Oxford, Oxford University Press. Pgs. 366-394.
- BAYARD, C.-MILLER, S.S. (1995),  
 "Autodétermination dans les sociétés plurinationales au XXè siècle", **POLITIQUES ET SOCIÉTÉS**, Núm. 28, pgs. 5-14.
- BEAUDOIN, Gérald, (1982),  
**Le Partage de Pouvoirs**, Ottawa, Université d'Ottawa.
- BEAUDOIN, Gérald, (1990),  
**La Constitution du Canada**, Ottawa, Wilson- Lafleur.
- BEAUDOIN, Gérald, (1993),  
 "The Charlottetown Accord and Central Institutions", dins de McROBERTS, Kenneth-MONAHAN, Patrick, (eds), **The Charlottetown Accord, the Referendum, and the Future of Canada**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press. Pgs. 73-81.
- BEAUDOIN, Gérald-EDWARDS, Jim, [COMITÈ MIXTE ESPECIAL DEL SENAT I DE LA CAMBRA DELS COMUNS SOBRE EL PROCÉS DE MODIFICACIÓ DE LA CONSTITUCIÓ DEL CANADÀ], (1991),  
**Report**, Ottawa, Parlament del Canadà.
- BEAUDOIN, Gérald-TARNOPOLSKY, L., (1982),  
**Charte Canadienne des droits et libertés**, Ottawa, Wilson-Lafleur.
- BEAUDOIN, Gérald *et altri*, (eds), (1998),  
**Le fédéralisme de demain: réformes essentielles**, Montréal, Wilson&Lafleur.
- BECKTON, Clare F.-MACKAY, A.Wayne, (coord), (1985),  
**The Courts and the Charter**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

BECKTON, Clare F.-MACKAY, A.Wayne, (coord), (1986),  
**Recurring Issues in Canadian Federalism**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

BEER, Samuel H., (1993),  
**To Make a Nation: The Rediscovery of American Federalism**, Cambridge, Belknap Press of Harvard University.

BEER, Samuel H., (1995),  
"Federalism and the Nation State: What can be Learned from the American Experience?", dans de KNOP, Karen-OSTRY, Sylvia-SIMEON, Richard-SWINTON, Katherine, (eds), **Rethinking Federalism: Citizens, Markets, and Governments in a Changing World**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press. Pgs. 224-249.

BEHIELS, Michael D., (1985),  
**Prelude to Quebec's Quiet Revolution: Liberalism versus Neo-Nationalisms, 1945-1960**, Montréal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

BEHIELS, Michael D., (ed), (1989),  
**The Meech Lake Premier: Conflicting Views of the 1987 Constitutional Accord**, Ottawa, University of Ottawa Press.

BÉLANGER, Yves-BRUNELLE, Dorval, (1988)  
**L'Ère des Libéraux. Le pouvoir fédéral de 1963 à 1984**, Montréal, Presses de l'Université du Québec.

BÉLANGER, Yves-COMEAU, Robert-MÉTIVIER, Céline, (dirs), (2000),  
**La Révolution Tranquille, 40 ans plus tard: un bilan**, Montréal, Vlb Éditeur.

BÉLANGER, Yves-LÉVESQUE, Jacques, (eds), (1992),  
**René Lévesque: l'homme, la nation, la démocratie**, Québec, Presses de l'Université du Québec.

BELLAVANCE, Marcel, (1992),  
**Le Québec et la Confédération: un choix libre? Le clergé et la constitution de 1867**, Sillery, Éditions du Septentrion.

BENZ, Arthur, (1999),  
"From Unitary to Asymmetric Federalism in Germany: Taking Stock After 50 Years", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 29, Núm. 4, pgs. 55-78.

BERGERON, Gérard, (1980a),  
"Les transformations socio-économiques entre 1945 et 1960", dans de BERGERON, Gérard-PELLETIER, Rejean, (eds), **L'État du Québec en devenir**, Montréal, Boréal Express. Pgs. 21-36.



BERGERON, Gérard, (1980b),  
"L'État du Québec sous le fédéralisme canadien", dans de BERGERON, Gérard-  
PELLETIER, Rejean, (eds), **L'État du Québec en devenir**, Montréal, Boréal  
Express. Pgs. 331-350.

BERGERON, Gérard-PELLETIER, Rejean, (eds), (1980),  
**L'État du Québec en devenir**, Montréal, Boréal Express.

BERLIN, Isaiah, (1997),  
**Nacionalisme**, València, Tàndem.

BERNARD, André, (1971),  
"Le fédéralisme dans les pays multinationaux: avantages et limites", dans de  
DD.AA., **Fédéralisme et nations**, Montréal, Les Presses de l'Université du  
Québec. Pgs. 11-35.

BERNARD, André, (1990),  
**La Politique au Québec et au Canada**, Montréal, Presses Universitaires du  
Québec.

BERNARD, André, (1992),  
**Politique et gestion des finances publiques: Québec et Canada**, Sillery,  
Presses de l'Université du Québec.

BERNARD, André, (1993a),  
**Problèmes politiques Canada et Québec**, Sillery, Presse de l'Université du  
Québec.

BERNARD, André, (1993b),  
**Le fédéralisme canadien au lendemain du référendum du 26 octobre 1992**,  
Documents/Working Papers No 9, IPEC, Université de Rouen.

BERNARD, André, (1994), "The Bloc Québécois", dans de FRIZZELL, Alan-  
PAMMETT, Jon H.-WESTELL, Anthony, (eds),  
**The Canadian General Election of 1993**, Ottawa, Carleton University Press.

BERNARD, André, (1996),  
**La vie politique au Québec et au Canada**, Sillery, Presses de l'Université du  
Québec

BERNARD, André-TOURNON, Jean, (dirs), (1992),  
**La Francophonie et le Canada**, Talence, AFEC.

BERNARD<sup>2</sup>, Jean-Paul, (1971),  
**Les Rouges. Libéralisme, nationalisme et anti-cléricalisme au milieu du  
XIXe siècle**, Montréal, Les Presses de l'Université de Québec.

BERNARD<sup>2</sup>, Jean-Paul, (1996),  
**Les rébellions de 1837 et de 1838 dans le Bas- Canada**, Ottawa, Société  
historique du Canada.

BERNARD, Jean-Paul-DESROSIERS, Richard F., (1971),  
*"Le Québec et le fédéralisme, 1950-1970: chronique des débats idéologiques et des  
événements politiques"*, dins de DD.AA., **Fédéralisme et nations**, Montréal, Les  
Presses de l'Université du Québec. Pgs. 87-125.

BERNIER, Ivan-LAJOIE, Andrée, (coord), (1985a),  
**Law, Society and the Economy**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

BERNIER, Ivan-LAJOIE, Andrée, (coord), (1985b),  
**The Supreme Court of Canada as an Instrument of Political Change**,  
Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

BERNIER, Gérald-SALÉE, Daniel, (1992),  
**The Shaping of Quebec Politics and Society: Colonialism Power and the  
Transition to Capitalism in the 19th Century**, Washington DC, Taylor &  
Francis.

BERTRAND, Guy, (1996),  
**Enough is Enough: An Attorney's Struggle for Democracy in Quebec**,  
Toronto, ECW Press.

BEYLE, Thad, (ed), (1992),  
**Governors & Hard Times**, Washington, Congressional Quarterly.

BICKERTON, James-GAGNON, Alain-G., (eds), (1999<sup>3</sup>),  
**Canadian Politics**, Peterborough, Broadview Press.

BILBAO UBILLOS, Juan María, (2000),  
*"La secesión de Quebec"*, **CUADERNOS DE ALZATE. REVISTA VASCA DE  
LA CULTURA Y LAS IDEAS**, Núm. 21, pgs. 83-118.

BINETTE, André, (1999),  
**Étude sur le chapitre 1 de l'Entente-cadre sur l'Union Sociale (principes)**,  
([www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm](http://www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm)), data consulta: 15 de juny 1999).

BIRD, R., (1970),  
**The Growth of Government Spending in Canada**, Toronto, Canadian Tax  
Foundation.

BISHAY, Susan, (1993),  
*"Conformist Federalism"*, **TELOS**, Núm. 95, pgs.77-108.

BISSOONDATH, Neil, (1994),  
**Selling Illusions: The Cult of Multiculturalism in Canada**, Toronto,  
Penguin Books.

BLACK, Edwin R., (1975),  
*Divided Loyalties: Canadian Concepts of federalism*, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-  
Queen's University Press.

BLACK, Edwin R., (1989),  
"Going Public: Mass Communication and the Executive Federalism", dans de  
SHUGARMAN, David P.-WHITAKER, Reg, (eds), **Federalism and Political  
Community: Essays in Honour of Donald Smiley**, Peterborough,  
Broadview Press. Pgs. 349-359.

BLACK, Edwin R.-CAIRNS, Alan C., (1966),  
"A different Perspective on Canadian Federalism", **CANADIAN PUBLIC  
ADMINISTRATION**, Vol. 9, Núm. 1, pgs. 27-45.

BLAIS, André, (1993),  
"The Quebec Referendum: Quebeckers Say No", dans de McROBERTS,  
Kenneth-MONAHAN, Patrick, (eds), **The Charlottetown Accord, the  
Referendum, and the Future of Canada**, Toronto, University of Toronto  
Press. Pgs. 200-207.

BLAIS, André, (1996),  
"Pourquoi le Oui a-t-il fait des gains?", dans de TRENT, John E.-YOUNG, Robert  
A.-LACHAPPELLE, Guy, (dirs), **Québec-Canada, What is the path  
ahead?/Nouveaux sentiers vers l'avenir**, Ottawa, Presses de l'Université  
d'Ottawa. Pgs. 71-76.

BLAIS, André-CRÊTE, Jean, (1989),  
"Can a party punish its faithful supporters? The Parti Québécois and public sector  
employees", **CANADIAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol. 31, Núm. 4,  
pgs. 623-632.

BLAIS, André-CRÊTE, Jean, (1992),  
"Pourquoi l'opinion publique au Canada anglais a-t-elle rejeté l'Accord du Lac  
Meech?", dans de HUDON, Raymond -PÉLLETIER, Réjean, (dirs),  
**L'engagement intellectuel. Mélanges en l'honneur de Léon Dion**, Québec,  
Les Presses de l'Université Laval

BLAIS, André-JOHNSTON, Richard-GIDENDGIL, Elisabeth-NEVITTE, Neil,  
(1996),  
"La Dynamique référendaire: pourquoi les canadiens ont ils rejeté l'accord de  
Charlottetown", **REVUE FRANÇAISE DE SCIENCE POLITIQUE**, Vol. 46,  
pgs. 817-830.

BLAIS, André-NEVITTE, Neil-GIDENGIL, Elisabeth.-BRADY,H.-JOHNSTON, Richard, (1995),  
"L'élection fédérale de 1993: Le comportement électoral des québécois",  
**POLITIQUES ET SOCIÉTÉS**, Vol. 27.

BLAIS, François, (1995),  
"Peut-on être libéral et nationaliste? Sur des conséquences normatives de l'individualisme moral dans le débat opposant libéralisme à nationalisme", dans de  
BLAIS, François-LAFOREST, Guy-LAMOUREUX, Diane, (eds), **Libéralismes et Nationalismes. Philosophie et politique**, Ste.Foy, Les Presses de l'Université Laval. Pgs. 19-32.

BLAIS, François-LAFOREST, Guy-LAMOUREUX, Diane, (eds), (1995),  
**Libéralismes et Nationalismes. Philosophie et politique**, Ste.Foy, Les Presses de l'Université Laval.

BLAKE, Donald E.-ELKINS, David J., (1986),  
"B.C. in Confederation", dans de LESLIE, Peter M., (ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1986**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 21-43.

BLAKE, R.B.,(1994),  
**Canadian at last. The Integration of Newfoundland as a Province**, Toronto, TUP.

BLANCHARD, R., (1970),  
**Le Canada Français**, Paris, PUF.

BOARDMAN, R., (ed), (1992),  
**Canadian Environmental Policy: Ecosystems, Politics and Process**, Toronto, Oxford University Press.

BOASE, Joan Price, (1994),  
"Faces of Asymmetry: German and Canadian Federalism", dans de VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), **Evaluating Federal Systems**, Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff. Pgs. 90-110.

BOILY, Robert, (dir), (1997),  
**L'année politique au Québec 1995-1996**, Montreal, Fides.

BOILY, Robert, (dir), (1998),  
**L'année politique au Québec 1996-1997**, Montreal, Fides.

BOILY, Robert, (dir), (1999),  
**L'année politique au Québec 1997-1998**, Montreal, Fides.

BOISMENU, Gérard, (ed), (1980),  
**Le Québec en textes, 1940-80**, Montréal, Boréal.

BOISMENU, Gérard, (1981),  
**Le duplessisme: politique économique et rapports de force, 1944-1960**,  
Montréal, Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal.

BOISMENU, Gérard, (1994),  
"Les relations fédérales-provinciales: la formation de la main -d'oeuvre", dins de  
MONIÈRE, Denis, (dir), **L'année politique au Québec 1993-1994**, Montréal,  
Fides.

BOISMENU, Gérard, (1997),  
"L'obsédante question constitutionnelle", dins de BOILY, Robert, (dir), **L'année  
politique au Québec 1995-1996**, Montreal, Fides.

BOISMENU, Gérard, (1998).  
"Le théâtre constitutionnel... en pièces détachées", dins de BOILY, Robert, (dir),  
(1998), **L'année politique au Québec 1996-1997**, Montreal, Fides.

BOISMENU, Gérard, (1999),  
"Quand les noeuds se resserrent", dins de BOILY, Robert, (dir), **L'année  
politique au Québec 1997-1998**, Montreal, Fides.

BOISMENU, Gérard-BOURQUE, Gilles-DENIS, Roch-DUCHASTEL, Jules-  
JALBERT, Lizette-SALÉE, Daniel, (1983),  
**Espace Régional et Nation. Pour un nouveau débat sur le Québec**,  
Montréal, Boréal Express.

BONENFANT, Jean-Charles, (1969),  
**La Naissance de la Confédération**, Montréal, Lémec.

BONIN, Pierre-Yves, (1997),  
"Libéralisme et nationalisme: où tracer la ligne?", **REVUE CANADIENNE DE  
SCIENCE POLITIQUE**, Vol.30, Núm. 2, pgs. 235-256.

BOOTHE, P., (ed), (1996),  
**Reforming Fiscal Federalism for Global Competition: A Canada-Australia  
Comparison**, Edmonton, Western Centre for Economic Research, University  
of Alberta.

BOTHWELL, R., (1995),  
**Canada and Quebec: One Country, Two Histories**, Vancouver, University  
of British Columbia Press.

BOUCHARD, Gérard, (2000),  
**Genèse des nations et cultures du Nouveau Monde**, Montréal, Boréal.

BOUCHARD, Gérard-LAMONDE, Y., (1995),  
**Québécois et Américains**, Québec, Fides.

BOUCHARD, Lucien, (dir), (1993),  
**Un nouveau parti pout l'étape décisive**, Montréal, Fides.

BOUCHARD, Lucien, (1994),  
**On the Record**, Toronto, Stoddart.

BOUCHARD, Lucien, (1999),  
"Notes pour une allocution de monsieur Lucien Bouchard, premier ministre du Québec", pronuciades davant el Fòrum de les Federacions, Mont-Tremblant, 6 d'octubre de 1999 ([www.premier.gouv.qc.ca/discours/991006.html](http://www.premier.gouv.qc.ca/discours/991006.html), data de la consulta: 15 d'octubre del 1999).

BOURASSA, Robert, (1995),  
**Gouverner le Québec**, Montréal, Fides.

BOURQUE, Gilles, (1977),  
**L'État capitaliste et la question nationale**, Montréal, Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal.

BOURQUE, Gilles-DUCHASTEL, Jules, (1988),  
**Restons traditionnels et progressifs. Pour une nouvelle analyse du discours politique. Le cas du régime Duplessis au Québec (1940-1960)**, Montréal, Boréal Express.

BOURQUE, Gilles-DUCHASTEL, Jules-BEAUCHEMIN, Jacques, (1994),  
**La société libérale duplessiste**, Montréal, Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal.

BOURQUE, Gilles-LÉGARÉ, Anne, (1979),  
**Le Québec et la question nationale**, Paris, Maspero.

BOUTHILLIER, Guy, (1997),  
**L'obsession ethnique**, Outremont, Lanctôt Éditeur.

BOYER, Robert-DRACHE, Daniel, (eds), (1996),  
**States Against Markets. The Limits of globalization**, Londres, Routledge.

BRADY, Alexander, (1947), **Democracy in the Dominions: a Comparative Study in Institutions**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

BRAËN, André-MILIAN, Antoni, (1993),  
"Canada 1992: el acuerdo de Charlottetown", publicat a DD.AA., **Informe Pi-Sunyer sobre Comunidades Autónomas 1992**, Barcelona, Fundació Carles Pi-Sunyer. Pgs. 486-503.

BRASSLOFF, Audrey, (1989),

"*Spain: the state of the autonomies*", dins de FORSYTH, Murray, (ed), **Federalism and Nationalism**, Leicester, Leicester University Press. Pgs. 24-50.

BRAULT, G.J., (1986),  
**The French-Canadian Heritage in New England**, Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

BRENNAN, G.-BUCHANAN, James M.,(1980),  
**The Power to Tax. Analytical Foundations of a Fiscal Constitution**, New York, Cambridge University Press.

BRETON, Albert, (1985),  
"Supplementary Report", dins de ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE ECONOMIC UNION AND DEVELOPMENT PROSPECTS FOR CANADA [MACDONALD COMMISSION], **Report**, Ottawa, Supply and Services, Vol. 3. Pgs. 485-526.

BRETON, Albert, (1988),  
"Competition and Cooperation in the Canadian Federal System", dins de OLLING, R.D.-WESTMACOTT, M.W., (eds), **Perspectives on Canadian Federalism**, Scarborough, Prentice-Hall Canada Inc. Pgs. 285-288.

BRETON, Albert, (1990),  
**Centralization, Decentralization and Intergovernmental Competition**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

BRETON, Albert, (1998),  
**Competitive Governments. An Economic Theory of Politics and Public Finance**, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

BRETON, Raymond, (1986),  
"Multiculturalism and Canadian Nation-Building", dins de CAIRNS, Alan C.-WILLIAMS, Cynthia, (eds), **The Politics of Gender, Ethnicity and Language in Canada**, Toronto, Toronto University Press. Pgs. 27-65

BRETON, Raymond, (1992),  
**Why Meech Failed: Lessons for Canadian Constitutionmaking**, Observation Series, 35, C.D. Howe Institute.

BREUILLY, John, (1982),  
**Nationalism and the State**, Manchester, Manchester University Press.

BRICALL, Josep Maria-CASTELLS, Antoni-SICART, J., (1984),  
**Estat Autòmic i Finances Públiques**, Barcelona, Diputació de Barcelona.

BROCK, Kathy L., (1991),  
"The Politics of Process", dans de BROWN, Douglas M., (ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1991**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 57-87.

BROCK, Kathy L., (1995),  
"The End of Executive Federalism?", dans de ROCHER, François-SMITH, Miriam, (eds), **New Trends in Canadian Federalism**, Peterborough, Broadview Press, pgs. 91-108.

BROCK, Kathy L., (1996),  
"Opening Our Eyes on the Path Ahead", dans de TRENT, John E.-YOUNG, Robert A.-LACHAPELLE, Guy, (dirs), **Québec-Canada, What is the path ahead?/Nouveaux sentiers vers l'avenir**, Ottawa, Presses de l'Université d'Ottawa. Pgs. 333-338.

BRODIE, I.-NEVITTE, Neil, (1993a),  
"Evaluating the Citizens' Constitution Theory", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 26, Núm. 2, pgs. 235-260.

BRODIE, I.-NEVITTE, Neil, (1993b),  
"Clarifying Differences: A Rejoinder to A.Cairn's Defence of the Citizen's Constitution Theory", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 26, Núm. 2, pgs. 269-272.

BROOKS, Stephen, (ed), (1984),  
**Political Thought in Canada: Contemporary Perspectives**, Toronto, Irwin.

BROOKS, Stephen- GAGNON, Alain G., (1988),  
**Social Scientists and Politics in Canada**, Montréal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

BROSSARD, Jacques, (1976),  
**L'accession à la souveraineté et le cas du Québec**, Montréal, Les Presses de l'Université de Montréal.

BROWN, Douglas M., (1988),  
"The Federal-Provincial Consultations Process", dans de LESLIE, Peter M.-WATTS, Ronald L., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1987-88**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 77-95.

BROWN, Douglas M., (ed), (1991),  
**Canada: The State of the Federation 1991**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.



BROWN, Douglas M., (1996),  
"Thinking the Unthinkable", dins de FAFARD, Patrick C.-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1996**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 23-44.

BROWN, Douglas M.-CAMERON, David-MEEKINSON, Peter J.-WATTS, Ronald L., (1996),  
**Federalism in Canada: Structures and Practices. Part I of Experts Report for Component V of Russia-Canada Collaborative Federalism Project**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

BROWN, Douglas M.-HIEBERT, Jane, (eds), (1994),  
**Canada: The State of the Federation, 1994**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

BROWN, Douglas M.-ROSE, Jonathan W., (eds), (1995),  
**Canada: The State of the Federation, 1995**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

BROWN, Douglas M.-YOUNG, Robert A., (ed), (1992),  
**Canada: The State of the Federation 1992**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

BROWN-JOHN, C. Lloyd, (ed), (1988),  
**Centralizing and Decentralizing trends in Federal States**, Lanham, University Press of America.

BROWN-JOHN, C. Lloyd, (1990),  
"The Meech Lake Accord in historical perspective", dins de BURGESS, Michael, (ed), **Canadian Federalism: Past, Present and Future**, Leicester, Leicester University Press, Pgs.176- 204.

BROWN-JOHN, C. Lloyd, (1991a),  
"Managing Intergovernmental Relations in Canada", Buenos Aires, Paper to XVth World Congress, IPSA.

BROWN-JOHN, C. Lloyd, (1991b),  
"Managing Canadian Federalism: The Politics of Intergovernmental Bureaucracies", **FÉDÉRALISME. Revue du Centre d'Études du Fédéralisme**, Brussel-les, Vol.4, Pgs. 233-260.

BROWN-JOHN, C. Lloyd, (1994),  
"Asymmetrical Federalism: Keeping Canada Together", dins VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), **Evaluating Federal Systems**, Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff, Pgs. 16-29.

BROWN-JOHN, C. Lloyd, (1995),  
**Federalism and Cultural Pluralism: The Canadian Experience**, Barcelona, Institut de Ciències Polítiques i Socials, *Working Paper* 106/95.

BROWN-JOHN, C. Lloyd, (1997),  
**Inter-governmental Relationships and Environmental Management in Canada: the 1995 Harmonization Initiative**, Barcelona, Institut de Ciències Polítiques i Socials, *Working Paper* 135/97.

BROWNSEY, Keith-MELLON, Hugh, (1988),  
*"Round Table Discussion: Executive Federalism, Public Input and Public Interest: Report on Round Table Discussions"*, dins de LESLIE, Peter M.-WATTS, Ronald L., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1987-88**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 167-195.

BROWNSEY, Keith-HOWLETT, Michael, (eds), (2000<sup>2</sup>),  
**The Provincial State**, Peterborough, Broadview Press.

BRUCE, C.-KNEEBONE, R.-MCKENZIE, K., (eds), (1997),  
**A Government Reinvented: A Study of Alberta's Deficit Elimination Program**, Toronto, Oxford University Press.

BRUN, Henri, (1970),  
**La formation des institutions parlementaires québécoises, 1791-1838**, Québec, Presses de l'Université Laval.

BRUN, Henri, (1985),  
*"The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms as an Instrument of Social Development"*, dins de BECKTON, Clare F.-MACKAY, A. Wayne, (coord), **The Courts and the Charter**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press. Pgs. 1-36.

BRUN, Henri-OTIS, Ghislain-MORIN, Jacques-Yvan-TURP, Daniel-WOEHLING, José-PROULX, Daniel-SCHABAS, William-PATENAUDE, Pierre, (1992),  
*"La clause relative à la société distincte du Rapport du consensus sur la Constitution: un recul pour le Québec"*, dins de DD.AA., **Référendum, 26 octobre 1992. Les objections de 20 spécialistes aux offres fédérales**, Montréal, Les Éditions Saint-Martin. Pgs. 53-56.

BRUN, Henri-TREMBLAY, G., (1990<sup>2</sup>),  
**Droit Constitutionnel**, Montréal, Yvon Blais.

BRUNELLE, Dorval, (1980),  
**La désillusion tranquille**, Montréal, Boréal.

BRUNELLE, Dorval, (1982),  
**L'État Solide. Sociologie du Fédéralisme au Canada et au Québec**,  
Montréal, Ed. Sélect.

BRYDEN, P.-DAVIS, S.-RUSSELL, J., (1993),  
**The Charter ten years after. Essay's on the Charter's place in Canada's  
political, legal and intellectual life**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

BUCHANAN, Allen, (1991),  
**Secession. The Morality of Political Divorce from Fort Sumter to  
Lithuania and Quebec**, Boulder, Westview Press.

BUCKNER, P.A.-REID, J.G., (eds), (1994),  
**The Atlantic Region to Confederation**, Toronto, TUP.

BULLETIN (BULLETIN D'HISTOIRE POLITIQUE), (1998),  
**Les rébellions de 1837-1838 au Bas-Canada**, (dossier), Vol. 7, Núm. 1.

BUMSTED, J.M., (1996),  
**The Red River Rebellion**, Winnipeg, Watson & Dwyer Publishing Ltd.

BURELLE, André, (1995),  
**Le Mal canadien**, Montréal, FIDES.

BURELLE, André, (1996a),  
**Le droit à la différence à l'heure de la globalisation: le cas du Québec et  
du Canada**, Montréal, FIDES.

BURELLE, André, (1996b),  
*"Pour un fédéralisme partenarial"*, dins de TRENT, John E.-YOUNG, Robert A.-  
LACHAPPELLE, Guy, (dirs), **Québec-Canada, What is the path  
ahead?/Nouveaux sentiers vers l'avenir**, Ottawa, Presses de l'Université  
d'Ottawa. Pgs. 283-292.

BURGESS, Michael, (1988a),  
*"Can Comparative Federalism really be Comparative?"*, dins de BROWN-JOHN,  
C.Lloyd, (ed), **Centralizing and Decentralizing trends in Federal States**,  
Lanham, University Press of America, Pgs. 11-22.

BURGESS, Michael, (1988b),  
*"Meech Lake: Whirlpool of Uncertainty or ripples on a Millpond?"*, **BRITISH  
JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**, Vol.3, Núm.1. Pgs. 15-28.

BURGESS, Michael, (ed), (1990a),  
**Canadian Federalism: Past, Present and Future**, Leicester, Leicester  
University Press.

BURGESS, Michael, (1990b),  
*"Meech Lake: The Process of Constitutional Reform in Canada, 1987-90"*, **BRITISH JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**, Vol. 5, Núm.2. Pgs. 275-296.

BURGESS, Michael- GAGNON, Alain-G., (eds), (1993),  
**Comparative Federalism and Federation**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

BURGESS, Michael, (1995),  
**The British Tradition of Federalism**, London, Leicester UP.

BURLATSKY, Feodor, (1998),  
*"Who or What Broke Up the Soviet Union?"*, dins de SPENCER, Metta, (ed),  
**Separatism. Democracy and Disintegration**, Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield.  
Pgs. 139-160.

BURNS, R.M., (1959),  
*"Cooperation in Government"*, **THE CANADIAN TAX JOURNAL**, Vol. 7,  
Núm. 1, pgs. 5-15.

BURNS, R.M., (1965),  
*"The Machinery of Federal-Provincial Relations:II"*, **CANADIAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol. 8, Núm. 4, pgs. 527-534.

BURNS, R.M., (1968),  
**Intergovernmental Liaison on Economic and Fiscal Matters**, Kingston,  
Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

BÚTORA, M.-BÚTOROVA, Z., (1995),  
*"Identités en transition: de la Tchéco-Slovaquie à la Slovaquie"*, **POLITIQUES ET SOCIÉTÉS**, Vol. 28, pgs. 109-134.

BYERS, R.B.-REFORD, R.W.,(1979),  
**Canada Challenged: The Viability of Confederation**, Toronto, Canadian  
Institute of International Affairs.

BZDERA, André, (1993),  
*"Comparative Analysis of Federal High Courts: A Political Theory of Judicial Review"*, **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol.26,  
Núm.1. Pgs.3-30.

CAHALL, Raymond d.B., (1915),  
**The Sovereign Council of New France: A Study in Canadian Constitutional History**, Nova York, Columbia University, Faculty of  
Political Science.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1968),  
"The Electoral System and the Party System in Canada, 1921-1965", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol.1, Núm.1. Pgs.55-80.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1970),  
"The Living Canadian Constitution", **QUEEN'S QUARTERLY**, Vol.77, pgs. 1-16.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1971),  
"The Judicial Committee and Its Critics", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 4, Pgs. 301-345.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1977),  
"The Governments and Societies of Canadian Federalism", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 10, Núm.4, pgs. 695-725.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1979a),  
**From Interstate to Intrastate Federalism in Canada**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1979b),  
"The Other Crisis in Canadian Federalism", **CANADIAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol. 22, pgs. 175-195.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1979c),  
"Recent Federalist Constitutional Proposals: A Review Essay", **CANADIAN PUBLIC POLICY**, Vol. 3, pgs. 348-365.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1983),  
"The Politics of Constitutional Conservatism", dins de BANTING, Keith-SIMEON, Richard, (eds), **And No One Cheered: Federalism, Democracy and the Constitution Act**, Toronto, Methuen, pgs. 28-58.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1985),  
"The Politics of Constitutional Renewal in Canada", dins de BANTING, Keith-SIMEON, Richard, (eds), **Redesigning the State: The Politics of Constitutional Change in Industrial Nations**, Toronto, Toronto University Press. Pgs. 95-145.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1986),  
"The Embedded State: State-Society Relations in Canada", dins de BANTING, Keith, (ed), **State and Society: Canada in Comparative Perspective**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press. Pgs. 53-86.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1988a),  
**Constitution, Government and Society in Canada**, Toronto, Methuen.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1988b),  
"Citizens (Outsiders) and Governments (Insiders) in Constitution-Making: The Case of Meech Lake", **CANADIAN PUBLIC POLICY**, Supplement especial XIV, pg.121-145.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1988c),  
"Ottawa, The Provinces and Meech Lake", dins de GIBBINS, Roger, (ed), **Meech Lake and Canada. Perspectives from the West**, Edmonton, Academic Printing & Publishing, pgs. 105-120.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1990),  
"Constitutional Minoritarianism in Canada", dins de WATTS,R.L.-BROWN,D.M., (eds), **Canada : The State of the Federation, 1990**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations, Pgs. 71-95.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1991a),  
**Disruptions. Constitutional Struggles, from the Charter to Meech Lake**, Toronto, McClelland-Stewart.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1991b),  
"The Charter, Interest Groups, Executive Federalism, and Constitutional Reform", dins de SMITH, David E.-MacKINNON, Peter- COURTNEY, John C., (eds), **After Meech Lake. Lessons for the Future**, Saskatoon, Fifth House Publishers. Pgs. 13-31.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1992),  
**Charter versus Federalism. The Dilemmas of Constitutional Reform**, Montréal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1993),  
"A Defence of the Citizen's Constitution Theory: A Response to I.Brodie and N.Nevitte", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 26, Núm. 2, pgs. 261-268.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1994),  
"The Charlottetown Accord: Multinational Canada vs. Federalism", dins de COOK, Curtis, (ed), **Constitutional Predicament: Canada after the Referendum of 1992**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press. Pgs. 25-63.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1995a),  
**Reconfigurations: Canadian Citizenship & Constitutional Change. Selected Essays edited by D.E.Williams**, Toronto, McClelland-Stewart.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1995b),  
"Constitutional Government and the Two Faces of Ethnicity: Federalism is not Enough", dins de KNOP, Karen-OSTRY, Sylvia-SIMEON,Richard-SWINTON, Katherine, (eds), **Rethinking Federalism: Citizens, Markets, and**

**Governments in a Changing World**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press. Pgs. 15-39.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1995c),  
"The Quebec Referendum: The Long View (Part One)", **CANADA WATCH**,  
Vol. 3, Núm. 4, gener-febrer, pgs. 1 i 46-47.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1995d),  
"The Quebec Referendum: The Long View (Part Two)", **CANADA WATCH**,  
Vol. 3, Núm. 5-6, març-abril, pgs. 72-73.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1995e),  
"The Nationalist Dilemma in Quebec", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 2,  
novembre-desembre, pgs. 29-30.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1996),  
"Looking Back from the Future", dins de TRENT, John E.-YOUNG, Robert A.-  
LACHAPELLE, Guy, (dirs), **Québec-Canada, What is the path  
ahead?/Nouveaux sentiers vers l'avenir**, Ottawa, Presses de l'Université  
d'Ottawa. Pgs. 77-80.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1997a),  
**Looking Into the Abyss: The Need for a Plan C**, Toronto, C.D. Howe  
Commentary Núm. 96, Setembre.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1997b),  
"Why Is So Difficult to Talk Each Other?", **McGILL LAW JOURNAL**, Vol. 42,  
pgs. 63-90.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1998),  
"The Supreme Court, the UDI Reference and Democracy", **POLICY OPTIONS**,  
setembre, pgs. 45-48.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (1999),  
"We were not Invited", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 7, Núm. 1-2,  
([romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol\\_7\\_1,2/cairns.htm](http://romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol_7_1,2/cairns.htm), data de consulta, 1  
de juny de 1999), 4 pgs.

CAIRNS, Alan C., (2000),  
**Citizens Plus: Aboriginal Peoples and the Canadian State**, Vancouver,  
UBC Press.

CAIRNS, Alan C.-COURTNEY, John C.-MacKINNON, Peter-SMITH, David  
E., (eds), (1999),  
**Citizenship, Diversity and Pluralism: Canadian and Comparative  
Perspectives**, Montréal, McGill-Queen's UP.

CAIRNS, Alan C.-WILLIAMS, Cynthia, (eds), (1985),

**Constitutionalism, Citizenship and Society in Canada**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

CAIRNS, Alan C.-WILLIAMS, Cynthia, (eds), (1986),  
**The Politics of Gender, Ethnicity and Language in Canada**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

CAIRNS<sup>2</sup>, Robert D., (1992),  
*"Natural Resources and Canadian Federalism: Decentralization, Recurrent Conflict, and Resolution"*, **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 22, Núm. 1, pgs. 55-70.

CALDWELL, Gary-WADDEL, E., (1985),  
**Les anglophones du Québec: De majoritaires à minoritaires**, Quebec, Institut Québécois de Recherche sur la Culture.

CALHOUN, J.C.,(1952),  
**Basic Documents**, State College, PA, Bald Eagle Press.

CAMERON, David, (1974),  
**Nationalism, Self-Determination and the Quebec Question**, Toronto, Macmillan of Canada.

CAMERON, David, (1994),  
*"Post-Modern Ontario and the Laurentian Thesis"*, dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-HIEBERT, Jane, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1994**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 109-132.

CAMERON, David, (1995a),  
*"Nova Scotia's Fiscal Challenge: Intergovernmental Relations and Structural Adjustment"*, dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-ROSE, Jonathan W., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1995**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 97-113.

CAMERON, David, (1995b),  
*"Now What? Reflections on Canada After the Referendum"*, **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 2, novembre-desembre, pgs. 41 i 44.

CAMERON, David, (1996),  
*"Ottawa -as Part of the Problem"*, dins de TRENT, John E.-YOUNG, Robert A.-LACHAPPELLE, Guy, (dirs), **Québec-Canada, What is the path ahead?/Nouveaux sentiers vers l'avenir**, Ottawa, Presses de l'Université d'Ottawa. Pgs. 293-298.

CAMERON, David, (1998),  
*"National Unity: Are We on the Threshold of a New Era?"*, **POLICY OPTIONS**, setembre, pgs. 49-51.



CAMERON, David, (ed), (1999a),  
**The Referendum Papers: Essays on Secession and National Unity**, Toronto,  
UTP.

CAMERON, David, (1999b),  
**Structures of Intergovernmental Relations**, *paper* presentat a la Conferència  
Internacional sobre el Federalisme organitzat pel Fòrum de les Federacions  
(Mont-Tremblant, Quebec, octubre 1999).

CAMERON, Duncan-SMITH, Miriam, (eds), (1992),  
**Constitutional Politics**, Toronto, Lorimier.

CAMERON, K.-WHITE, G., (1995),  
**Northern Governments in Transition: Political and Constitutional  
Development in the Yukon, Nunavut and the Western Northwest  
Territories**, Montreal, Institute for Research in Public Policy.

CAMINAL, Miquel, (1999),  
"Convergències i divergències entre nacionalisme i federalisme", dins de REQUEJO,  
Ferran, (ed), **Pluralisme nacional i legitimitat democràtica**, Barcelona, Proa.  
Pgs. 59-81.

CAMINAL, Miquel, (2000),  
"Els partits nacionals i la sobirania política de Catalunya", dins de FOSSAS, Enric,  
(dir), **Les transformacions de la sobirania i el futur polític de Catalunya**,  
Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 321-372.

CAMPBELL, Colin, (1983),  
**Governments Under Stress: Political Executives and Key Bureaucrats in  
Washington, London and Ottawa**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

CAMPBELL, Colin-CHRISTIAN, William, (1996),  
**Parties, Leaders and Ideologies in Canada**, Toronto, McGraw-Hill Ryerson.

CAMPBELL, Colin-SZABLOWSKI, George J., (1979),  
**The Superbureaucrats: Structures and Behaviour of Central Agencies**,  
Toronto, MacMillan of Canada.

CAMPBELL, R.M.-PAL, Leslie. A., (eds), (1989),  
**The Real Worlds of Canadian Politics: Cases in Process and Policy**,  
Peterborough, Broadview Press.

CANADÀ [GOVERN DEL CANADÀ], (1968),  
**La Charte Canadienne des Droits de l'Homme**, Ottawa, Imprimeur de la  
Reine.

CANADÀ [GOVERN DEL CANADÀ], (1969),  
**La Constitution et le Citoyen**, Ottawa, Imprimeur de la Reine.

CANADÀ, (1995),  
**House of Commons Debates**, 29 de novembre, pg. 16.979.

CANADÀ, (1996),  
**Débats du Sénat**, 5 de novembre, pg. 1.089.

CANADIAN PUBLIC POLICY .(1988),  
**The Meech Lake Accord/L'Accord du Lac Meech**, Numéro Especial XIV,  
setembre.

CANADIANS FOR A UNIFYING CONSTITUTION-THE FRIENDS OF  
MEECH LAKE, (1990),  
**Meech Lake: Setting the Record Straight**, Ottawa, Ampersand  
Communications Service Inc..

CANALES, José Manuel, (1997),  
*"Introducción al sistema político-administrativo de Canadá"*, **REVISTA  
VALENCIANA D'ESTUDIS AUTONÒMICS**, Núm. 17, pgs. 189-211.

CARDIN, J., (1990),  
**Comprendre octobre 1970: le FLQ, la crise et le syndicalisme**, Montréal,  
Editions du Méridien.

CARDÚS, Salvador, (1995),  
**Política de paper. Premsa i poder a Catalunya, 1981-1992**, Barcelona,  
Edicions La Campana.

CARDÚS, Salvador, (1997),  
*"Sobre algunes dificultats en l'anàlisi teòrica del nacionalisme"*, dins de  
DD.AA., **Nacionalismes i Ciències Socials**, Barcelona, Fundació Jaume Bofill-  
Editorial Mediterrània. Pgs. 9-13.

CARDÚS, Salvador, (1998),  
*"Qui vol ser plurinacional?"*, Avui, 13 de febrer.

CARDÚS, Salvador, (1999),  
*"Nacionalisme i democràcia"*, dins de GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (ed),  
**Nacionalisme. Debats i dilemes per a un nou mil·leni**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs.  
77-87.

CARENS, Joseph H., (ed), (1995),  
**Is Quebec Nationalism Just? Perspectives from Anglophone Canada**,  
Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

CARROL, Peter-PAINTER, Martin, (eds), (1995),  
**Microeconomic Reform and Federalism**, Canberra, Federalism Research  
Center, Australian National University.

CARTY, R. Kenneth, (1991),  
**Canadian Political Parties in the Constituencies**, Research Studies of the Royal Commission on Electoral Reform and Party Financing, 23, Toronto, Dundurn Press.

CARTY, R. Kenneth-WARD, W.Peter, (eds), (1986a),  
**National Politics and Community in Canada**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press.

CARTY, R. Kenneth-WARD, W.Peter, (1986b),  
"Canada as a Political Community", dins de CARTY, R. Kenneth-WARD, W.Peter, (eds), **National Politics and Community in Canada**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press. Pgs. 1-13.

CASTELLS, Manuel, (1996),  
**The Information Age: Economy, Society and Culture. Vol. 2: The Power of Identity**, Oxford, Blackwell Publishers Inc.

CASTIÑEIRA, Àngel, (dir), (1995a),  
**Comunitat i Nació**, Barcelona, Proa.

CASTIÑEIRA, Àngel, (1995b),  
"Introducció", dins de CASTIÑEIRA, Àngel, (dir), **Comunitat i Nació**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 9-26.

CASTIÑEIRA, Àngel, (dir), (1996),  
**El liberalisme i els seus crítics**, Barcelona, Proa.

CASTIÑEIRA, Àngel, (1999a),  
"Identitat, reconeixement i liberalisme. Un debat al voltant de C. Taylor", dins de REQUEJO, Ferran, (ed), **Pluralisme nacional i legitimitat democràtica**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 105-128

CASTIÑEIRA, Àngel, (1999b),  
"Plurinacionalitat i estat", **IDEES. REVISTA DE TEMES CONTEMPORANIS**, Núm. 4, pgs.156-167.

CASTIÑEIRA, Àngel, (2000),  
"Catalunya i la inclusió de l'altre", paper presentat a les Jornades de Teoria Política *L'acomodació política de la multiculturalitat en les democràcies liberals*, Universitat Pompeu Fabra, 23 i 24 de març del 2000.

CAVANAUGH, C.-MOUAT, J., (eds), (1996)  
**Making Western Canada: Essays on European Colonization and Settlement**, Toronto, Garamond Press.

CCME (CANADIAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS OF THE ENVIRONMENT), (1999),  
**Annual Report 1999**, Winnipeg.

CENSUS (CENS DE GOVERNS DE 1997), (1999),  
**Government Organization. 1997 Census of Governments. Volume I: Government Organization**, Washington, U.S. Census Bureau.

CHACÓN PIQUERAS, Carmen M.-RUIZ ROBLEDO, Agustín, (1999),  
**El dictamen sobre la secesión de Quebec: un comentario**, Barcelona, Fundació Carles Pi i Sunyer d'Estudis Autonòmics i Locals.

CHAMBERS (1995),  
**Diccionari d'Història Universal**, Barcelona, Edicions 62.

CHANDLER, William M., (1987),  
*"Federalism and Political Parties"*, dins de BAKVIS, Herman- CHANDLER, William M., (eds), **Federalism and the Role of the State**, Toronto, Toronto University Press, Pgs. 149-170.

CHANDLER, William- ZÖLLNER, Christian, (eds), (1989),  
**Challenges to Federalism: Policy Making in Canada and the Federal Republic of Germany**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

CHARBONNEAU, Jean-Pierre-PAQUETTE, Gilbert, (1978),  
**L'Option**, Montréal. Les Éditions de l'Homme.

CHARIH, Mohamed, (1999),  
*"Les réformes administratives et budgétaires au gouvernement fédéral canadien: una comparation des gouvernements Mulroney et Chrétien (1984-1997)"*,  
**TÉLÉSCOPE**, Vol. 6, Núm. 2.

CHEVRIER, Marc, (1996),  
**Le fédéralisme canadien et l'autonomie du Québec: perspective historique**, Quebec, Ministère des Relations Internationales, Gouvernement du Québec.

CHEVRIER, Marc, (1999),  
*"Le papisme légal"*, **ARGUMENT. POLITIQUE, SOCIÉTÉ ET HISTOIRE**, Vol. 1, Núm. 2, pgs. 73-92.

CHRÉTIEN, Jean, (1990),  
*"Bringing the Constitution Home"*, dins d'AXWORTHY, Thomas S.-TRUDEAU, P.E., (eds), **Towards a Just Society. The Trudeau Years**, Markham, Viking-Penguin. Pgs. 282-309.

CHRÉTIEN, Jean, (1995),  
**Discours à l'occasion du ralliement pour le NON à Verdun du 24 octobre**, [mecanografiat], fragments reproduïts a Le Devoir, 25 octobre, A1.

CHRISTOPHER, T.C., (1987),  
"The 1982 Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms and Multiculturalism",  
**CANADIAN REVIEW IN NATIONALISM**, Vol. 14, Núm. 2, pgs. 331-342.

CICS-SCIC (SECRETARIAT DE LA CONFERÈNCIA INTERGOVERNAMENTAL CANADENCA), (1974),  
**La Révision Constitutionnelle 1968-1971**, Information Canada, Ottawa.

CICS-SCIC (SECRETARIAT DE LA CONFERÈNCIA INTERGOVERNAMENTAL CANADENCA), (1978),  
**Proposals on the Constitution, 1971-1978. Collation**, Ottawa.

CICS-SCIC (SECRETARIAT DE LA CONFERÈNCIA INTERGOVERNAMENTAL CANADENCA), (1986),  
**Federal-Provincial First Minister's Conferences, 1906-1985**, Ottawa.

CICS-SCIC (SECRETARIAT DE LA CONFERÈNCIA INTERGOVERNAMENTAL CANADENCA), (1987),  
**Premier's Conference, 1887-1986**, Ottawa.

CICS-SCIC (SECRETARIAT DE LA CONFERÈNCIA INTERGOVERNAMENTAL CANADENCA), (1997),  
**Conférences Annuelles des Premiers ministres provinciaux, 1960-1996**, Ottawa.

CICS-SCIC (SECRETARIAT DE LA CONFERÈNCIA INTERGOVERNAMENTAL CANADENCA), (1999a),  
**Scroll view of Confirmed Conferences**, Ottawa.

CICS-SCIC (SECRETARIAT DE LA CONFERÈNCIA INTERGOVERNAMENTAL CANADENCA), (1999b),  
**Report to Governments 1998-1999**, Ottawa.

CICS-SCIC (SECRETARIAT DE LA CONFERÈNCIA INTERGOVERNAMENTAL CANADENCA), (2000),  
**Report to Governments 1999-2000**, Ottawa.

CLARKE, Harold-JENSON, Jane-LeDUC, Lawrence-PAMMETT, Jon H., (1996<sup>3</sup>),  
**Absent Mandate: Canadian Electoral Politics in an Era of Restructuring**, Vancouver, Gage.

CLARKE, Harold D.-KORNBERG, Allan, (1993),  
"Evaluations and Evolution: Public Attitudes toward Canada's Federal Political Parties: 1965-1991", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 26, Núm. 2, pgs. 287-312.

CLARKE, Harold D.-KORNBERG, Allan-WEARING, Peter, (2000),  
**A Polity on the Edge: Canada and the Politics of Fragmentation**, Peterborough, Broadview Press.

CLARKSON, Stephen, (1995),  
"The United States and an Independent Quebec", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 5-6, març-abril, pgs. 76-78.

CLARKSON, Stephen, (1999),  
"Anglophone Media and the Court's Opinion", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 7, Números 1-2, ([romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol\\_7\\_1,2/clarkson.htm](http://romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol_7_1,2/clarkson.htm), data de consulta, 1 de juny de 1999), 3 pgs.

CLARKSON, Stephen-McCALL, C., (1990),  
**Trudeau and Our Times, Vol. I**, Toronto, McClelland & Stewart.

CLARKSON, S.-McCALL, C., (1994),  
**Trudeau and Our Times, Vol. II**, Toronto, McClelland-Stewart.

CLAYTON, Cornell N.-GILLMAN, Howard, (1999),  
**Supreme Court Decision Making: New Institutional Approaches**, Chicago, Chicago University Press.

CLIFT, Dominique, (1982),  
**The Decline of Nationalism in Quebec**, Montreal and Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

CLIFT, Dominique-ANDROPOULOS, S.M., (1979),  
**Le Fait anglais au Québec**, Montréal, Libre Expression.

CLINTON, William (Bill) J., (1999),  
**Closing Address to the International Conference on Federalism**, Mont-Tremblant, 8 d'octubre ([www.ciff.on.ca/ciff\\_html/documents/docb08.html](http://www.ciff.on.ca/ciff_html/documents/docb08.html), data de consulta: 13 d'octubre 1999).

CLOUTIER, Edouard, (1995),  
"The Quebec Referendum: From Polls to Ballots", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 2, novembre-desembre, pgs. 37 i 39.

CLOUTIER, Édouard-GUAY, Jean H.-LATOUCHE, Daniel, (1992),  
**Le Virage. L'évolution de l'opinion publique au Québec depuis 1960. Ou comment le Québec est devenu souverainiste**, Montréal, Québec-Amérique.

- CLOUTIER, Édouard-LATOUCHE, Daniel, (eds), (1979),  
**Le Système Politique Québécois**, Montréal, Hurtubise HMH.
- COAKLEY, John, (1992),  
**The Social Origins of Nationalist Movements: The Contemporary West European Experience**, Londres, Sage Publications.
- COATES, C.M., (1997),  
**Imperial Canada: 1867-1917**, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Centre of Canadian Studies.
- COHEN, Andrew, (1990),  
**A Deal Undone: The Making and Breaking of the Meech Lake Accord**, Vancouver, Douglas and McIntery.
- COLE, Richard L.-HISSONG, Rodney V.-ARVIDSON, Enid, (1999),  
*"Devolution: Where's the Revolution?"*, **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 29, Núm. 4, pgs. 99-112.
- COLEMAN, William, (1984),  
**The Independence Movement in Quebec**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.
- COLLIN, Peter, (1988),  
**Dictionary of Government and Politics**, Teddington, PeterCollin Publishing.
- COLLINS, R., (1997),  
**You Had to be there: An Intimate Portrait of the Generation that Survived Depression, Won the War, and Re-invented Canada**, Toronto, McClelland-Stewart.
- COLOM, Francisco, (1994),  
*"Dilemas de regulación moral en las sociedades democráticas"*, **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFÍA POLÍTICA**, Núm. 4, pgs. 41-60.
- COLOM, Francisco, (1996a),  
*"Las políticas constitucionales y los avatares del federalismo: Canadá y España ante la cuestión nacional"*, **DEBATS**, Núm. 55, pgs. 4-16.
- COLOM, Francisco, (1996b),  
*"Dimensions of Citizenship: Canada in Comparative Perspective"*, **INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**, Núm. 14, pgs. 95-109.

COLOM, Francisco, (1998),  
**Razones de identidad. Pluralismo cultural e integración política**, Barcelona, Anthropos.

COMEAU, Robert, (dir), (1989),  
**Jean Lésage et l'éveil d'une nation**, Montreal, Presses de l'Université du Québec.

COMEAU, Robert-BEAUDRY, L., (dirs) (1990)  
**André Laurendeau, un intellectuel d'ici**, Sillery, Presses de l'Université du Québec.

COMEAU, Robert-LÉVESQUE, Michel-BÉLANGER, Yves, (dirs), (1991),  
**Daniel Johnson. Rêve d'égalité et projet indépendance**, Montréal, Presses de l'Université du Québec.

COMITÈ (COMITÈ LEGISLATIU DE LA CAMBRA DELS COMUNS SOBRE LA LLEI C-20), (2000),  
**Minutes of Proceedings**, Meeting núm. 2, 16 de febrer (compareixença del President del Consell Privat i Ministre de Relacions Intergovernamentals, Honorable Stéphane Dion).

COMISSIÓ DE LES INSTITUCIONS (ASSEMBLEA NACIONAL DEL QUEBEC), (2000),  
**Débats** (compareixença del Jacques Parizeau en el marc del projecte de llei 99, Llei de l'exercici dels drets fonamentals i de les prerrogatives del poble quebequès i de l'Estat del Quebec), 9 de febrer.

COMMISSION D'ENQUETE SUR LES PROBLEMES CONSTITUTIONNELS (Comissió Tremblay), (1954),  
**Rapport**, Québec, Éditeur Officiel.

COMMISSION SUR L'AVENIR POLITIQUE ET CONSTITUTIONNEL DU QUÉBEC (Comissió Bélanger-Campeau), (1991),  
**Rapport**, Assemblée Nacional, Quebec.

COMITÉ SPÉCIAL MIXTE DU SÉNAT ET LA CHAMBRE DES COOMUNES (Comissió Beaudoin-Dobbie), (1992),  
**Rapport sur le Renouveau du Canada**, Ottawa.

CONNOR, Walker, (1994),  
**Ethnonationalism. The Quest for Understanding**, Princeton, Princeton University Press.



CONWAY, John F., (1992),  
**Debts to pay: English Canada and Quebec from the Conquest to the Referendum**, Toronto, Lorimer.

COOK, Curtis, (ed), (1994),  
**Constitutional Predicament: Canada after the Referendum of 1992**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

COOK, Ramsay, (1969),  
**Provincial Autonomy, Minority Rights and the Compact Theory, 1867-1921**, Ottawa, Queen's Printer.

COOK, Ramsay, (1971),  
**The Maple Leaf Forever: Essays on Nationalism and Politics in Canada**, Toronto, Macmillan of Canada.

COOK<sup>2</sup>, Ramsay, (1994),  
*"Nation, Identity, Rights: Reflections on W.L.Morton's Canadian Identity"*,  
**JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**, Vol. 29, Núm. 2, pgs. 5-18.

COOPER, A.-HIGGOTT, R.-NOSSAL, K.,(1993),  
**Relocating Middle Powers: Australia and Canada in a Changing World Order**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press.

CORNELLIER, Manon, (1995),  
**The Bloc**, Toronto, Lorimer.

CORONA, Juan F.-ALONSO, Luis M.-PUY, Pedro, (1998),  
**Hacia un federalismo competitivo. Propuesta para reformar el sistema de financiación autonómica**, Madrid, Círculo de Empresarios.

CORRY, J.A., (1939),  
**Difficulties of Divided Jurisdiction**, Ottawa, King's Printer.

CÔTÉ, Roch, (dir), (1996),  
**Québec 1997**, Montréal, Fides.

COURCHENE, Thomas, (1991),  
**In Praise of Renewed Federalism**, Canada Round 2, C.D. Howe Institute.

COURCHENE, Thomas, (1995),  
**Celebrating Flexibility: An Interpretative Essay on the Evolution of Canadian Federalism**, Montreal, C.D. Howe Institute Benefactors Lecture, 16 d'octubre.

COURCHENE, Thomas, (1998),  
*"In Praise of Provincial Ascendancy"*, **POLICY OPTIONS**, Novembre, pgs. 30-33.

COURCHENE, Thomas J.-CONKLIN, D.W.-COOK, G.C.A., (eds), (1985),  
**Ottawa and the Provinces: The Distribution of Money and Power**, Toronto,  
Ontario Economic Council.

COURCHENE, Thomas-TELMER, Colin (1998),  
**From Heartland to North American Region State: An interpretative Essay  
on the Social, Fiscal and Federal Evolution of Ontario**, Toronto, University  
of Toronto Press.

COURTNEY, J.C., (1995),  
**Do Conventions Matter: Choosing National Party Leaders in Canada**,  
Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

COUTURE, Claude, (1991),  
**Le mythe de la modernisation du Québec: des années 1930 à la Révolution  
tranquille**, Montréal, Éditions du Méridien.

COUTURE, Claude, (1997),  
**Pierre Elliott Trudeau et le libéralisme canadien: la loyauté d'un laïc**,  
Montréal, L'Harmattan.

COUTURE, Jocelyne, (1995),  
*"Pourquoi devrait-il y avoir un conflit entre le nationalisme et le libéralisme  
politique?"*, dans de BLAIS, François-LAFOREST, Guy-LAMOUREUX, Diane,  
(eds), **Libéralismes et Nationalismes. Philosophie et politique**, Ste.Foy, Les  
Presses de l'Université Laval. Pgs. 51-74.

COUTURE, Jocelyne-NIELSEN, Kai-SEYMOUR, Michel, (eds), (1998),  
*"Rethinking Nationalism"*, **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF PHILOSOPHY**,  
Supplementary Vol.22.

CREIGHTON, Donald-WAITE, P.B., (1998),  
**John A. MacDonald: The Young Politician, the Old Chieftain**, Toronto,  
University of Toronto Press.

CRÊTE, Jean, (dir), (1984),  
**Comportement électoral au Québec**, Montreal, Gaëtan Morin Éditeur.

CRÊTE, Jean-IMBEAU, Louis-LACHAPPELLE, Guy, (dir), (1994),  
**Politiques provinciales comparées**, Québec, Les Presses de l'Université  
Laval.

CROISAT, Maurice (1979),  
**Le fédéralisme Canadien et la question du Québec**, Paris, Anthropos.

CROISAT, Maurice (1995a),  
**El Federalismo en las democracias contemporáneas**, Barcelona, Hacer.

CROISAT, Maurice, (1995b),  
*"Le fédéralisme d'aujourd'hui: tendances et controverses"*, **REVUE FRANÇAISE  
DU DROIT CONSTITUTIONNEL**, Vol.23, pgs. 451-464.

CROISAT, Maurice, (1999),  
*"Le fédéralisme asymétrique: l'expérience canadienne"*, **REVUE FRANÇAISE DE  
DROIT CONSTITUTIONNEL**, Vol.37, pgs.29-48.

CROISAT, Maurice-PETITEVILLE, Franck-TOURNON, Jean, (1992),  
**Le Canada, d'un référendum à l'autre. Les relations politiques entre le  
Canada et le Québec (1980-1992)**, Grenoble, AFEC.

CROISAT, Maurice-QUERMONNE, Jean-Louis, (1999<sup>2</sup>),  
**L'Europe et le fédéralisme. Contribution à l'émergence d'un fédéralisme  
intergouvernemental**, Paris, Montchrestien.

CWF [CANADA WEST FOUNDATION], (1999),  
**Senate '99. Expanding the Blueprint for Senate Reform. For the Record:  
Alberta's 1998 Senate Election**, Calgary, Canada West Foundation.

DAWSON, R. Macgregor, (1970<sup>5</sup>),  
**The Government of Canada**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

DD.AA., (1971),  
**Fédéralisme et nations**, Montréal, Les Presses de l'Université du Québec.

DD.AA., (1979),  
**Dossier Québec**, Montréal, Éditions Stock.

DD.AA., (1992),  
**Référendum, 26 octobre 1992. Les objections de 20 spécialistes aux offres  
fédérales**, Montréal, Les Éditions Saint-Martin.

DD.AA., (1997a),  
**Asimetría y cohesión del Estado Autnómico**, Madrid, MAP-INAP.

DD.AA., (1997b),  
**Nacionalismes i Ciències Socials**, Barcelona, Fundació Jaume Bofill-Editorial  
Mediterrània.

DD.AA., (1999),  
**La societat civil i els nacionalismes**, Barcelona, ESADE-Fundació Grup Set, 2  
volums.

DECHÊNE, L., (1992),  
**Habitants and Merchants in Seventeenth-Century Montreal**, Kingston-  
Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

- DELÂGE, Denis, (1999),  
*"Les trois peuples fondateurs du Québec"*, *Le Devoir*, 24 de juliol.
- DELISLE, E., (1993),  
**The traitor and the Jew. Anti-semitism and Extremist Right-Win Nationalism in French Canada, 1929-1939**, Robert Davies Publishing.
- DEMONTIGNY, Yves, (1983),  
*"Preuve d'une convention constitutionnelle devant les tribunaux: Modification de l'AANB. Rôle du Québec"*, *REVUE DU BARREAU DU QUÉBEC*, Pgs. 1133 i ss.
- DENIS, Roch, (1979),  
**Luttes de Classes et question nationale au Québec, 1948- 1968**, Montréal-Paris, PSI/EDI.
- DENIS, Roch, (1990),  
**Québec: dix ans de crise constitutionnelle**, Montréal, Vlb Éditeur.
- DENIS, Roch-DENIS, Serge, (1994),  
*"L'action politique des syndicats québécois de la révolution tranquille à aujourd'hui"*, dins de GAGNON, Alain G., **Québec: État et société**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique. Pgs. 153-180.
- DENIS, Serge, (1992),  
**Le Long Malentendu. Le Québec vu par les intellectuels progressistes au Canada anglais 1970-1991**, Montréal, Boréal.
- DESJARDINS, Marc, (1996),  
*"Lucien Bouchard at the Helm: An Assessment of the Premier's First Six Months in Power"*, dins de FAFARD, Patrick C.- BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1996**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 77-95.
- DICKASON, O.P., (1997<sup>2</sup>),  
**Canada's First Nations. A History of Founding Peoples from Earliest Times**, Toronto, Oxford University Press.
- DICKERSON, M.D., (1992),  
**Whose North? Political Change, Political Development and Self-Government in the NWT**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press.
- DIECKHOFF, Alain, (2000),  
**La nation dans tous ses États. Les identités nationales en mouvement**, Paris, Flammarion.

- DION, Léon, (1975),  
**Nationalismes et politique au Québec**, LaSalle, Hurtubise HMH.
- DION, Léon, (1980),  
**Le Québec et le Canada: Les voies de l'avenir**, Montréal, Éditions Québecor.
- DION, Léon, (1987),  
**Québec, 1945-2000. Tome I: À la recherche du Québec**, Sainte-Foy, Publications Université Laval.
- DION, Léon, (1993),  
**Québec 1945-2000. Tome II: Les intellectuels et le temps de Duplessis**, Sainte Foy, Presses de l'Université Laval.
- DION, Stéphane, (1992),  
*"Explaining Quebec Nationalism"*, dins de WEAVER, R. Kent,(ed), **The Collapse of Canada?**, Washington, The Brookings Institution. Pgs. 77-122.
- DION, Stéphane, (1994),  
*"Le fédéralisme fortement asymétrique: improbable et indésirable"*, dins de SEIDLE, F. Leslie, (ed), **Seeking a New Canadian Partnership. Asymmetrical and Confederal Options**, Montréal, Institute for Research on Public Policy. Pgs. 133-152.
- DION, Stéphane, (1995a),  
*"The Dynamic of Secessions: Scenarios after a Pro- Separatist Vote in a Quebec Referendum"*, **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 28, Núm.3, pgs. 533-551.
- DION, Stéphane, (1995b),  
*"Secession does not suit the median voter"*, **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 1, setembre-octubre, pgs. 1 i 4-5.
- DION, Stéphane, (1996),  
*"Why Secession is Difficult in Well-Established Democracies? Lessons from Quebec"*, **BRITISH JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 26, pgs. 269-282.
- DION, Stéphane, (1999a),  
**Straight Talk. Speeches and Writings on Canadian Unity**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.
- DION, Stéphane, (1999b),  
*"The Decentralized Nature of the Canadian Federation"*, **NATIONAL JOURNAL OF CANADIAN LAW**, Vol. 10, Núm. 1, pgs. 133-147.
- DION, Stéphane, (1999c),

"Une question claire ne peut inclure la notion de partenariat", Le Devoir, 24 d'agost.

DION, Stéphane, (1999d),  
"The Forum of Federations" (Notes for an address by the President of the Privy Council and Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs the Honourable Stéphane Dion at the 1999 Atlantic Canada Diplomatic Forum, St. John's, Newfoundland, 6 de novembre, [www.pco-bcp.gc.ca/aial/docs/English/press/Speeches/19991106.htm](http://www.pco-bcp.gc.ca/aial/docs/English/press/Speeches/19991106.htm)).

DION, Stéphane, (2000),  
"Governmental Interdependence in Canada", discours pronunciat en la Canadian Study of Parliament Group Conference, Ottawa, 11 de juny.

DOBROWOLSKY, Alexandra, (1998),  
"Of Special Interest: Interest, Identity, and Feminist Constitutional Activism in Canada", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 31, Núm. 4, pgs. 707-743.

DOCHERTY, David C., (1997),  
**Mr. Smith Goes to Ottawa: Life in the House of Commons**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press.

DOERN, G.B., (1993),  
"From Sectoral to Macro Green Governance: The Canadian Department of the Environment as an Aspiring Central Agency", **GOVERNANCE: AN INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF POLICY AND ADMINISTRATION**, Vol.6, Núm.2. Pgs. 170-190.

DONAHUE, John D., (1997),  
**Disunited States: What's at Stake as Washington Fades and the States Take the Lead?**, New York, Basic Books, 1997.

DOUCET, P.-OUELLETTE, R., (1993),  
"L'évolution de la structure de gestions des affaires intergouvernementales au Nouveau Brunswick: 1960-90", **ADMINISTRATION PUBLIQUE DU CANADA**, Vol.36, Núm.1. Pgs. 24-37.

DRACHE, Daniel, (1994),  
"Canada/Quebec's Beau Risque", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 1, setembre, pgs. 5-6.

DRACHE, Daniel, (1995),  
"Negotiating With a Sovereign Quebec: Four Scenarios", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 5-6, març-abril, pgs. 74-76.

DRACHE, Daniel-PERRIN, Robert, (eds), (1992),

**Negotiating with a Sovereign** Quebec, Toronto, James Lorimier.

DREISZIGER, N.F., (1997),

"7 December 1941: A Turning point in Wartime Policy Toward Ethnic Enemy Groups?", **JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**, Vol. 32, Núm. 1, pgs. 93-110.

DROUILLY, Pierre, (1994),

"L'élection fédérale du 25 d'octobre 1993 au Québec: une analyse des résultats", dins de MONIÈRE, Denis, (dir), **L'année politique au Québec 1993-1994**, Montréal, Fides.

DROUILLY, Pierre, (1995a),

"Malgré tout, une belle victoire", dins de MONIÈRE, Denis-CÔTÉ, Roch, (dirs), **Québec 1996**, Montréal, Fides. Pgs. 127-163.

DROUILLY, Pierre, (1995b),

"An Exemplary Referendum", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 2, novembre-deseembre, pgs. 25-27.

DROUILLY, Pierre, (1997),

**Indépendance et démocratie. Sondages, élections et référendums au Québec, 1992-1997**, Montréal, L'Harmattan.

DUCHACEK, Ivo, (1970),

**Comparative Federalism. The Territorial Dimension of Politics**, Holt, New York.

DUEÑAS, Marc-CASTIÑEIRA, Àngel, (2000),

"Els estats no poden ser neutrals en qüestions etnoculturals (Entrevista a Will Kymlicka)", **IDEES. REVISTA DE TEMES CONTEMPORANIS**, Vol. 5, pgs. 31-40.

DUFOUR, Christian, (1995),

"A Soft Nationalist Perspective", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 5-6, març-abril, pgs. 1 i 64-65.

DUFOUR, Christian, (1998),

**Rapport sur le projet d'Union Sociale en regard de la vision québécoise du fédéralisme canadien**, ([www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm](http://www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm)), data consulta: 15 de juny 1999).

DUMONT, Fernand,(1990),

**La société québécoise après 30 ans de changement**, Quebec, Institut Québécois de Recherche sur la culture.

DUMONT, Fernand, (1993),

**Genèse de la société québécoise**, Montréal, Boréal.

DUNN, S.M., (1981),  
**The Year in Review 1981: Intergovernmental Relations in Canada**,  
Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

DUNN, S.M., (1982),  
**The Year in Review 1982: Intergovernmental Relations in Canada**,  
Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

DUNN, Christopher, (ed), (1996),  
**Provinces: Canadian Provincial Politics**, Peterborough, Broadview Press.

DUNSMUIR, Mollie, (1991),  
**The Spending Power: Scope and Limitations**, Ottawa, Library of Parliament  
Background Paper, BP-272E.

DUPRÉ, Stefan, (1965),  
*"Contracting Out: A Funny thing happened on the Way to Centennial"*, Report  
dels *Proceedings de la Eighteenth Annual Tax Conference, 1964*, Toronto,  
Canadian Tax Foundation. Pgs. 208-218.

DUPRÉ, Stefan, (1987),  
*"The Workability of Executive Federalism"*, dins de BAKVIS, Herman-  
CHANDLER, William M., (eds), **Federalism and the Role of the State**,  
Toronto, University of Toronto Press. Pgs. 236-258.

DUPRÉ, Stefan- CAMERON, D.M.-McKECHINE, G.H.-ROTENBERG, T.B.,  
(1973),  
**Federalism and Policy Development. The Case of Adult Occupational  
Training in Ontario**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

DUPUIS, Renée, (1991),  
**La question indienne au Canada**, Montréal, Boréal.

DUPUIS, Renée, (1997),  
**Tribus, peuples et nations**, Montréal, Boréal.

DUTRISAC, Robert, (2000),  
*"Charisme de blues au PQ"*, Le Devoir, 9 de desembre.

DWIVEDI, O.P., (ed), (1974),  
**Protecting the Environment: Issues and Choices, the Canadian Perspective**,  
Toronto, Copp Clark Publishing.

DYE, Thomas R., (1990),  
**American Federalism. Competition Among Governments**, Lexington,  
Lexington Books.



EBERTS, Mary, (1989),  
*"The Constitution, the Charter and the Distinct Society Clause: Why Are Women Being Ignored?"*, dins de BEHIELS, Michael D., (ed), **The Meech Lake Premier: Conflicting Views of the 1987 Constitutional Accord**, Ottawa, University of Ottawa Press. Pgs. 302-319.

ECONOMIC COUNCIL OF CANADA, (1991),  
**A joint Venture: The Economics of Constitutional Options**, Ottawa, Supply and Services.

ECCLES, William J., (1964),  
**Canada under Louis XIV, 1663-1701**, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart.

ECCLES, William J., (1966),  
**Le gouvernement de la Nouvelle-France**, Ottawa, Société historique du Canada.

EGGLESTON, S., (1997),  
*"The Myth and Mystery of "POGG""*, **JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**, Vol. 31, Núm. 4, pgs.80-96.

ELAZAR, Daniel, (1962),  
**The American Partnership: Intergovernmental Cooperation in the Nineteenth-Century United States**, Chicago, University of Chicago Press.

ELAZAR, Daniel, (1966),  
**American federalism. A view from the states**, New York, Thomas Y. Corwell.

ELAZAR, Daniel, (1987),  
**Exploring Federalism**, Tuscaloosa, University of Alabama Press.

ELAZAR, Daniel, (1990),  
**Exploración del Federalismo**, Barcelona, Fundació Rafael de Campalans-Editorial Hacer.

ELAZAR, Daniel, (ed), (1994<sup>2</sup>a),  
**Federal Systems of the World: A Handbook of Federal, Confederal and Autonomy Arrangements**, Harlow, Longman Group Limited.

ELAZAR, Daniel, (1994b),  
**Federalism and the Way to Peace**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

ELAZAR, Daniel, (1994c),

**The American Mosaic: The Impact of Space, Time, and Culture on American Politics**, Boulder, Westview.

ELAZAR, Daniel, (1995a),  
"From Statism to Federalism: A Paradigm Shift", **PUBLIUS: THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol.25, núm.2, Pgs.5-18.

ELAZAR, Daniel, (1995b),  
"Federalism", dins de LIPSET, Seymour M., (ed), **Encyclopedia of Democracy**, Washington, Congressional Quarterly, Vol.1, pgs. 474-482.

ELBAZ, Michaël-HELLY, Denise, (1996),  
"Modernidad y postmodernidad de las identidades nacionales", **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFÍA POLÍTICA**, Núm. 7, pgs. 72-92.

ELKINS, David (1992),  
**Manipulation and Consent. How voters and leaders manage complexity**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press.

ELKINS, David-SIMEON, Richard, (1980),  
**Small Worlds: Parties and Provinces in Canadian Political Life**, Toronto, Methuen.

ELLIOT, R.M.- WEILER, J.M., (eds), (1986),  
**Litigating the values of a Nation: The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms**, Toronto, Carswell.

ELTON, David, (1993),  
"The Charlottetown Accord Senate: Effective or Emasculated?", dins de McROBERTS, Kenneth-MONAHAN, Patrick, (eds), **The Charlottetown Accord, the Referendum, and the Future of Canada**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press. Pgs. 37-55.

ENGLISH, John, (1986),  
"The French Lieutenant in Ottawa", dins de CARTY, R. Kenneth-WARD, W.Peter, (eds), **National Politics and Community in Canada**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press. Pgs. 184-200.

EPINETTE, Françoise, (1998),  
**La question nationale au Québec**, Paris, PUF.

EPP, Charles R., (1998),  
**The Rights Revolution: Lawyers, Activists, and Supreme Courts in Comparative Perspective**, Chicago, University of Chicago Press.

ESMAN, Milton, (1984),  
"Federalism and Modernization: Canada and the United States", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 14, Núm. 1, pgs. 21-38.

ETXEZARRETA, Miren, (1999),  
**Canadá, el primer país en desarrollo humano. Luces y sombras**,  
Mecanografía.

EVANS, Peter B.-RUESCHEMEYER, Dietrich-SKOCPOL, Theda, (eds), (1985),  
**Bringing the State Back In**, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

FACAL, Joseph, (1998),  
*"Pourquoi le Québec a adhéré au consensus des provinces sur l'union sociale"*,  
**OPTIONS POLITIQUES**, Novembre, pgs. 12-13.

FAFARD, Patrick C., (1998a),  
*"Green Harmonization: The Success and Failure of Recent Environmental Intergovernmental Relations"*, dans de LAZAR, Harvey, (ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1997. Non-Constitutional Renewal**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 203-227.

FAFARD, Patrick C., (1998b),  
*"Environmental Harmonization: A Guide to the Future of Canadian Federalism?"*,  
York University, Robarts Centre for Canadian Studies.

FAFARD, Patrick C.-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), (1996),  
**Canada: The State of the Federation 1996**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

FAFARD, Patrick-HARRISON, Kathryn, (eds), (2000),  
**Managing the Environmental Union: Intergovernmental Relations and Environmental Policy in Canada**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

FAFARD, Patrick-REID, Darrel, (1991),  
**Constituent Assemblies: A Comparative Survey**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

FAVREAU, Guy, (1965),  
**La Modification de la Constitution du Canada**, Ottawa, Imprimeur de la Reine.

FEAVER, George, (1993),  
*"Inventing Canada in the Mulroney Years"*, **GOVERNMENT AND OPPOSITION**, Vol. 28, pgs. 463-478.

FÉDÉRATION DES FEMMES DU QUÉBEC, (1989),  
*"Are Women's Rights Threatened by the Distinct Society Clause?"*, dans de BEHIELS, Michael D., (ed), **The Meech Lake Premier: Conflicting Views of the 1987 Constitutional Accord**, Ottawa, University of Ottawa Press. Pgs. 295-300.

FELDMAN, Elliot J.-NEVITTE, Neil, (eds), (1979),  
**The Future of North America: Canada, the United States and Quebec Nationalism**, Montréal-Cambridge, Center for International Affairs-Institut for Research on Public Policy.

FERNÁNDEZ AMOR, José Antonio, (1999),  
**La imposición sobre la renta en un estado federal: el recargo provincial canadiense**, Bellaterra, UAB, Col·lecció Documents.

FERRARA, Alessandro, (1994),  
"Sobre el concepto de comunidad liberal", **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFIA POLÍTICA**, Núm. 3, pgs. 122-142.

FERRET i JACAS, Joaquim, (1995),  
"Igualtat versus Diversitat", **AUTONOMIES. REVISTA DE DRET PÚBLIC**, Núm. 20, 157-163.

FERRETTI, A.-MIRON, G., (1992),  
**Les grands textes indépendantistes- écrits, discours et manifestes québécois 1774-1992**, Montréal, L'Héxagone.

FINBOW, Robert, (1994),  
"Dependents or Dissidents? The Atlantic Provinces in Canada's Constitutional Reform Process, 1967-1992", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 27, Núm.3, pgs. 465-492.

FISCHER, Joschka, (2000),  
"De la Confédération à la Fédération- réflexion sur la finalité de l'intégration européenne", discours pronunciat a la Universitat Humboldt, Berlin, 12 de maig del 2000, ([www.auswaertiges-amt.de/6\\_archiv/2/r/r000512c.htm](http://www.auswaertiges-amt.de/6_archiv/2/r/r000512c.htm), data de consulta: 1 de juny 2000)

FITZMAURICE, John, (1985),  
**Quebec and Canada: Past, Present and Future**, London, Hurst.

FLANAGAN, T., (1995),  
**Waiting for the Wave: The Reform Party and Preston Manning**, Toronto, Stoddart Publishing.

FLEINER, Thomas, (1999),  
**Models of Citizenship Rights**, paper presentat a la Conferència Internacional sobre el Federalisme organitzat pel Fòrum de les Federacions (Mont-Tremblant, Quebec, octubre 1999).

FLERAS, Augie.-ELLIOTT, Jean Leonard, (1992),  
**The Nations within: Aboriginal-State Relations in Canada, the United States and New Zealand**, Toronto, Oxford University Press.

FLETCHER, Christine, (1999),  
**Does Federalism Safeguard Indigenous Rights?**, *paper* presentat a la Conferència Internacional sobre el Federalisme organitzat pel Fòrum de les Federacions (Mont-Tremblant, Quebec, octubre 1999).

FLETCHER, Frederick J.-WALLACE, Donald C., (1985),  
*"Federal-Provincial Relations and the Making of Public Policy in Canada: A Review of Case Studies"*, dins de SIMEON, Richard, (coord), **Division of Powers and Public Policy**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press, Pgs.125-206.

FLETCHER, Joseph F.-HOWE, Paul, (2000),  
*"Public Opinion and the Courts"*, **CHOICES**, Vol. 6, Núm. 3, Maig.

FORBES, Ernest R., (1979),  
**The Maritimes Rights Movement, 1919-1927. A Study in Canadian Regionalism**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's Press.

FOREST, Réal A., (ed), (1988),  
**L'Adhésion du Québec à l'Accord du Lac Meech. Points de vue juridiques et politiques**, Montréal, Ed. Thémis.

FORSEY, Eugene, (1997<sup>4</sup>),  
**How Canadians Govern Themselves**, Ottawa, Library of Parliament ([www.parl.gc.ca/36/refmat/library/forsey/toc-e.htm](http://www.parl.gc.ca/36/refmat/library/forsey/toc-e.htm), data de consulta: 22 de gener 1999)

FORSYTH, Murray, (ed), (1989),  
**Federalism and Nationalism**, Leicester, Leicester University Press

FORUM DES CITOYENS SUR L'AVENIR DU CANADA (Comissió Spicer), (1991),  
**Rapport à la population et au Gouvernement du Canada**, Ottawa, Ministre des Approvisionnement et Services.

FOSSAS, Enric, (1995),  
*"Autonomia y Asimetria"*, dins de DD.AA. **Informe Pi-Sunyer sobre Comunitades Autónomas 1994**, Barcelona, Fundació Carles Pi-Sunyer, pgs. 890-907.

FOSSAS, Enric, (1997),  
*"Estat Autònom, asimetria i plurinacionalitat"*, **QUINZE. OPINIÓ NACIONALISTA**, juny, pgs. 26-28.

FOSSAS, Enric, (1999a),  
"Asimetría y plurinacionalidad en el Estado Autonómico", dins de FOSSAS, Enric-  
REQUEJO, Ferran, (eds), **Asimetría federal y Estado Plurinacional. El debate sobre la acomodación de la diversidad en Canadá, Bélgica y España**, Madrid, Editorial Trotta. Pgs. 275-301.

FOSSAS, Enric, (1999b),  
"Constitucionalisme i diversitat cultural", dins de REQUEJO, Ferran, (ed),  
(1999a), **Pluralisme nacional i legitimitat democràtica**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 83-103.

FOSSAS, Enric, (dir), (2000a),  
**Les transformacions de la sobirania i el futur polític de Catalunya**, Barcelona, Proa.

FOSSAS, Enric, (2000b),  
"Introducció", dins de FOSSAS, Enric, (dir), **Les transformacions de la sobirania i el futur polític de Catalunya**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 15-29.

FOSSAS, Enric-REQUEJO, Ferran, (eds), (1999),  
**Asimetría federal y Estado Plurinacional. El debate sobre la acomodación de la diversidad en Canadá, Bélgica y España**, Madrid, Editorial Trotta.

FOSSAS, Enric-WOEHLING, José, (1996),  
"El referéndum sobre la soberanía de Quebec y futuro del federalismo canadiense",  
dins de DD.AA. **Informe Pi-Sunyer sobre Comunidades Autónomas 1995-96**, Barcelona, Fundació Carles Pi-Sunyer, pgs. 1147-1167.

FOSSAS, Enric-WOEHLING, José, (1997),  
"El referéndum sobre la soberanía de Quebec y el futuro constitucional de Canadá: Federalismo, Asimetría, Soberanía", **REVISTA VASCA DE ADMINISTRACIÓN PÚBLICA**, Núm. 48, pgs. 131-154.

FOURNIER. Louis, (1982),  
**F.L.Q. Histoire d'un mouvement clandestin**, Montréal, Québec/ Amérique.

FOURNIER, Pierre, (1979),  
**Le Patronat québécois au pouvoir: 1970-1976**, Montréal, Hurtubise HMH.

FOURNIER, Pierre, (1990a),  
**Autopsie du Lac Meech. La Souveraineté est-elle inévitable?**, Montréal, Vlb éditeur.

FOURNIER, Pierre, (1990b),  
"L'échec du Lac Meech: un point de vue québécois", dins de WATTS, Ronald-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1990**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 41-68.

FRANKS, C.E.S., (1999),  
**Parliament, Intergovernmental Relations and National Unity**, *Working Paper 2/99*, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

FRANKS, C.E.S.-OLSON, David M., (1993),  
"Representation and the Policy process in Federal Systems: Introduction",  
dins de OLSON, David M.-FRANKS, C.E.S., (eds), **Representation and Policy Formation in Federal Systems: Canada & the United States**, Berkeley-Kingston, Institute of Governmental Studies Press-Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 1- 31.

FRASER, Graham, (1984),  
**PQ: René Lévesque and the Parti Québécois in Power**, Toronto, Macmillan of Canada.

FRÉMONT, Jacques, (1999),  
**Étude du chapitre 2 intitulé "La mobilité partout au Canada du Cadre visant à améliorer l'union sociale pour les Canadiens**, ([www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm](http://www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm)), data consulta: 15 de juny 1999).

FRIZZELL, Alan-PAMMETT, Jon H.-WESTELL, Anthony, (eds), (1994),  
**The Canadian General Election of 1993**, Ottawa, Carleton University Press.

FUNSTON, Bernard W.-MEEHAN, Eugene, (1994),  
**Canada's Constitutional Law in a Nutshell**, Toronto, Carswell.

FUSTER, Joan, (1985),  
**Pamflets Politics**, Barcelona, Empúries.

GAGNON, Alain G., (ed), (1984),  
**Québec, State and Society**, Toronto, Methuen.

GAGNON, Alain G., (1991),  
"Other Federal and Nonfederal Countries: Lessons for Canada", dins de WATTS, Ronald L.-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Options for a New Canada**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press, pgs. 207-233.

GAGNON, Alain G., (1994a),  
**Québec: État et société**, Montréal, Québec / Amérique.

GAGNON, Alain G., (1994b),  
"Manufacturing Antagonisms: The Move Towards Uniform Federalism in Canada", dins de VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), **Evaluating Federal Systems**, Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff. Pgs. 125-142.

GAGNON, Alain G., (1996),  
**Del Estado-Nación al Estado Multi-nacional: Quebec y Canadá con respecto al reto de la Modernidad**, Madrid, Instituto Juan March, Estudio/*Working Paper* 1996/89.

GAGNON, Alain-G., (1998),  
**Quebec y el federalismo canadiense**, Madrid, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas.

GAGNON, Alain-G., (1999),  
**Étude sur le chapitre 4 de l'Entente-cadre sur l'Union Sociale (travailler en partenariat pour les Canadiens)**, ([www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm](http://www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm)), data consulta: 15 de juny 1999).

GAGNON, Alain G.-BICKERTON, J.P.-EAGLES, M.-SMITH, P.J., (1997),  
**L'Almanach politique du Québec, les circonscriptions fédérales**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique, 1997.

GAGNON, Alain G.-LACHAPELLE, Guy, (1996),  
*"Québec confronts Canada: Two Competing Societal Projects Searching for Legitimacy"*, **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 26, Núm. 3, pgs. 177-192.

GAGNON, Alain-LATOUCHE, Daniel, (1991),  
**Allaire, Bélanger, Campeau et les autres. Les Québécois s'interrogent sur leur avenir**, Montréal, Québec-Amérique.

GAGNON, Alain G.-MONTCALM, Mary Beth, (1992),  
**Quebec beyond the Quiet Revolution**, Scarborough, Nelson Canada.

GAGNON Alain G.-NOËL, Alain, (dirs), (1995),  
**L'Espace québécois**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.

GAGNON, Alain G.-ROCHER, François, (dirs), (1992),  
**Répliques aux détracteurs de la souveraineté du Québec**, Montréal, Vlb Éditeur.

GAGNON, Alain G.-SARRA-BOURNET, Michel, (dirs), (1997),  
**Duplessis. Entre la grande noirceur et la société libérale**, Montréal, Québec-Amérique.

GAGNON, Alain G.-SEGAL, (intrs.), (2000),  
**The Canadian Social Union without Quebec: 8 critical analyses**, Montreal, Institute for Research on Public Policy.

GAGNON, Alain G.-TANGUAY, A.B., (eds), (1992),



**Democracy with Justice: Essays in Honour of Khayyam Zev Paltiel**, Ottawa, Carleton University Press.

GALLANT, Edgar, (1965),  
*"The Machinery of Federal-Provincial Relations: I"*, **CANADIAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol. 8, Núm. 4, pgs. 515-526.

GALLIGAN, Brian, (1988),  
**Australian Federalism**, Longman Cheshire, Melbourne.

GALLIGAN, Brian, (1995),  
**A Federal Republic: Australia's Constitutional System of Government**, Melbourne, Cambridge University Press.

GALLIGAN, Brian-HUGHES, Owen-WALSH, Cliff, (eds), (1991),  
**Intergovernmental Relations and Public Policy**, Sydney, Allen and Urwin.

GARCIA PELAYO, Manuel, (1945),  
**El Imperio Británico**, Madrid, Revista de Occidente

GARCIA SEGURA, Caterina, (2000),  
*"Relacions internacionals i sobiraniaes perforades"*, dins de FOSSAS, Enric, (dir),  
**Les transformacions de la sobirania i el futur polític de Catalunya**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 275-295.

GARFIN, Estée-ARSENAULT, Felina, (2000),  
*"Chronology of Events 1998-1999"*, dins de LAZAR, Harvey, (ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1999-2000. Rebalancing and Decentralizing Fiscal Federalism**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 391-425.

GELLNER, Ernest, (1983),  
**Nations and Nationalism**, Oxford, Blackwell.

GELLNER, Ernest, (1998),  
**Nacionalisme**, Catarroja, Editorial Afers.

GÉRIN-LAJOIE, Paul, (1950),  
**Constitutional Amendment in Canada**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

GIBBINS, Roger, (1980),  
**Prairie Politics and Society: Regionalism in Decline**, Toronto, Butterwoths, 1980.

GIBBINS, Roger, (1982),  
**Regionalism: Territorial Politics in Canada and the United States**, Toronto, Butterwoths.

GIBBINS, Roger, (1983),  
"Constitutional Politics and the West", dins de BANTING, Keith-SIMEON,  
Richard, (eds), **And No One Cheered: Federalism, Democracy and the  
Constitution Act**, Toronto, Methuen. Pgs. 119-131.

GIBBINS, Roger, (1985),  
**Conflict and Unity. An Introduction to Canadian Political Life**, Toronto,  
Methuen.

GIBBINS, Roger, (1987),  
"Federal Societies, Institutions, and Politics", dins de BAKVIS, Herman-  
CHANDLER, William M., (eds), **Federalism and the Role of the State**,  
Toronto, Toronto University Press, Pgs. 15-31.

GIBBINS, Roger, (ed), (1988),  
**Meech Lake and Canada. Perspectives from the West**, Edmonton, Academic  
Printing & Publishing.

GIBBINS, Roger, (1989a),  
"Senate Reform: Always the Bridesmaid, Never the Bride", dins de WATTS,  
Ronald-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation  
1989**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations, Queen's University.  
Pgs. 193-209.

GIBBINS, Roger, (1989b),  
"Canadian Federalism: The Entanglement of Meech Lake and the Free Trade  
Agreement", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 19, Núm. 3,  
pgs. 185-198.

GIBBINS, Roger, (1997),  
**Time Out: Assessing Incremental Strategies for Enhancing the Canadian  
Political Union**, Toronto, C.D. Howe Institute Commentary, Núm.88,  
Febrer.

GIBBINS, Roger, (1998),  
"Alberta's Intergovernmental Relations Experience", dins de LAZAR, Harvey,  
(ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1997. Non-Constitutional  
Renewal**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 247-  
269.

GIBBINS, Roger, (2000),  
"Fifty plus 1 plus Mexico City", **POLICY OPTIONS**, gener-febrer, pgs. 17-19.

GIBBINS, Roger-LAFOREST, Guy, (eds), (1998),  
**Beyond the Impasse. Toward Reconciliation**, Montréal, Institute for  
Research on Public Policy.

GIBSON, G., (1994),  
**Plan B. The Future of the Rest of Canada**, Vancouver, The Fraser Institute.

GIBSON, J.L.-CALDERA, G.A.-BAIRD, V.A., (1998),  
"On the Legitimacy of National High Courts", **AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW**, Vol. 92, pgs. 343-358.

GIDDENS, Anthony, (1985),  
**The nation-state and violence**, Cambridge, Polity Press.

GIDENGIL, E.-BLAIS, André-NADEAU, Richard-NEVITTE, Neil, (1999),  
"Making Sense of Regional Voting in the 1997 Canadian Federal Election: Liberal and Reform Support Outside Quebec", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 32, Núm. 2, pgs. 247-272.

GILBERT, R.S., (1973)  
**The Australian Loan Council in Federal Fiscal Adjustments 1890-1965**, Canberra: Australian National University Press.

GINER, Salvador-ARBÓS, Xavier, (1990),  
**La governabilitat i l'esdevenidor de les societats modernes**, Barcelona, Edicions 62.

GLENDENING, P.N.-REEVES, M.M., (1984),  
**Pragmatic Federalism. An Intergovernmental View of American Government**, Pacific Palissades, Palissades Publishers.

GLENN, Ted, (1998),  
**The Calgary Declaration**, Toronto, Ontario Legislative Library, Legislative Research Service.

GOLLNER, Andrew.B.-SALÉE, Daniel, (eds), (1988),  
**Canada Under Mulroney: An End-of-Term Report**, Montréal, Vehicule Press.

GONZALEZ ENCINAR, José Juan, (comp), (1984),  
**Autonomía y partidos políticos. Italia, Alemania Occidental, Gran Bretaña y España**, Madrid, Tecnos.

GONZÁLEZ ENCINAR, José Juan (1985),  
**El Estado Unitario-Federal**, Madrid, Tecnos.

GONZÁLEZ ENCINAR, José Juan, (1991),  
"El Estado Federal Asimétrico y el fin del Estado", dins de MONREAL, Antoni, (ed), **El Estado de las Autonomías**, Madrid, Tecnos. Pgs. 49-62.

GOODIN, Robert E.-KLINGEMANN, Hans-Dieter, (eds), (1996),  
**A New Handbook of Political Science**, Oxford, Oxford University Press.

GÓMEZ SÁNCHEZ, Carlos, (1994),  
*"Universalidad, pluralismo cultural e identidad moral. El debate entre comunitarismo y liberalismo (Entrevista con Carlos Thiebaut)*, **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFIA POLÍTICA**, Núm. 3, pgs. 167-175.

GOTTLIEB, Gidon, (1994),  
*"Nations Without States"*, **FOREIGN AFFAIRS**, Vol. 73, Núm. 3, pgs. 100-112.

GOUGEON, Gilles, (1993),  
**Histoire du nationalisme québécois. Entrevues avec sept spécialistes**,  
Montreal, Vlb Éditeur.

GOVERNEMENT DU CANADA, (1991),  
**Bâtir ensemble l'Avenir du Canada. Propositions**, Ottawa, Ministre des Approvisionnements et Services.

GOVERNEMENT DU QUÉBEC (D. Johnson), (1969),  
**Le Gouvernement du Québec et la Constitution**, Québec, Office d'Information et de la Publicité du Québec.

GOVERNEMENT DU QUÉBEC, (1979),  
**La Nouvelle entente Québec-Canada. Proposition du Gouvernement du Québec pour une entente d'égal à égal: La Souveraineté-Association**, Québec, Éditeur officiel.

GRANATSTEIN, J.L.,(1982),  
**The Ottawa Men: The Civil Service Mandarins, 1935-1957**, Toronto, Oxford University Press.

GRANATSTEIN, J.L.-ABELLA, I.M.-ACHESON, T.W.-BERCUSON, D.J.-BROWN, R.C.-NEATBY, H.B., (1990<sup>3</sup>),  
**Nation: Canada since Confederation**, Toronto, McGraw-Hill Ryerson.

GRASA, Rafael, (2000),  
*"Globalització, sobirania, interdependència"*, dins de FOSSAS, Enric, (dir), **Les transformacions de la sobirania i el futur polític de Catalunya**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 217-249.

GREENFELD, Liah, (1992),  
**Nationalism. Five Roads to Modernity**, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

GREENFELD, Liah, (1999),  
**Nacionalisme i Modernitat**, Catarroja, Editorial Afers.

GREER, Allan, (1997),  
**Habitants et patriotes. La Rébellion de 1837 dans les campagnes du Bas-Canada**, Montréal, Boréal.

GRESCHNER, Donna, (1988),  
"How not to Drown in Meech Lake: Rules, Principles and Women's Equality Rights", dins de SWINTON, Katherine- ROGERSON, Carl, (eds), **Competing Constitutional Visions: The Meech Lake Accord**, Toronto Carswell. Pgs. 55-63.

GRESCHNER, Donna, (2000),  
"The Supreme Court, Federalism and Metaphors of Moderation", **THE CANADIAN BAR REVIEW**, Vol. 79, Núm. 2, pgs. 47-76.

GRIN, François, (2000),  
**La Suisse comme multination: succès et limites d'un système**, paper presentat al Col·loqui "États-Nations, Multinations & Organisations Supranationales", Montréal, octobre.

GRODZINS, M.,(1966),  
**The American system. A new view of government in the United States**, Chicago, Rand MacNally.

GROFMAN, Bernard, (1997),  
**Arend Lijphart and the New Institutionalism**, [[www.uni-tuebingen.de/uni/spi/kd97g.htm](http://www.uni-tuebingen.de/uni/spi/kd97g.htm), consultada el 30 d'abril del 2000).

GROGUE, Pierre, (1979),  
**Le Québec**, Paris, PUF.

GUAY, Jean H., (1994),  
"Les résultats électoraux au Québec", dins de MONIÈRE, Denis-GUAY, Jean H., **La Bataille du Québec. Premier épisode: les élections fédérales de 1993**, Montréal, Fides. Pgs. 125-175.

GUÉRIN, D.-NADEAU, Richard-MARTIN, Pierre, (1995),  
"L'effondrement du Parti Progressiste Conservateur à l'élection de 1993", **POLITIQUES ET SOCIÉTÉS**, Vol. 27.

GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (1996),  
**Nationalisms. The Nation-State and Nationalism in the Twentieth Century**, Cambridge, Polity Press.

GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (1997),  
"El nacionalisme a les nacions sense estat", **QUINZE. OPINIÓ NACIONALISTA**, juny, pgs. 9-24.

GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (1999a),

**Nacions sense Estat. Nacionalisme i diversitat en l'era global**, Barcelona, Fundació Trias Fargas-Columna.

GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (ed), (1999b),  
**Nacionalisme. Debats i dilemes per a un nou mil·lenni**, Barcelona, Proa.

GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (1999c),  
"Nacions sense Estat: escenaris polítics diversos", dins de GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (ed), **Nacionalisme. Debats i dilemes per a un nou mil·lenni**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 144-169.

GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (1999d),  
"El procés de pacificació d'Irlanda del Nord", **DIÀLEGS. REVISTA D'ESTUDIS POLÍTICS I SOCIALS**, Vol. 2, Núm. 3, pgs. 43-54.

GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (2000),  
"Drets individuals, drets col·lectius i ciutadania", **L'ESPILL**, Núm. 4, pgs. 98-107.

GUINDON, Hubert, (1998),  
"Chronique de l'évolution sociale et politique du Québec depuis 1945", **CAHIERS DE RECHERCHE SOCIOLOGIQUE**, Núm. 30, pgs. 33-78.

GUNLICKS, Arthur B., (1989),  
"Federalism and Intergovernmental Relations in West Germany: A Fortieth Year Appraisal", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 19, Núm.4.

GUNLICKS, Arthur B., (1994),  
"German Federalism After Unification: The Legal/Constitutional Response", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 24, Núm. 2, pgs. 81-98.

GUNTHER, Richard-MUGHAN, Anthony, (1993),  
"Political Institutions and Cleavage Management", dins de WEAVER, R.K.-ROCKMAN, B.A., (eds), **Do Institutions matter? Government Capabilities in the United States and Abroad**, Washington DC, The Brookings Institution. Pgs. 272-301.

GUTIERREZ-HACES, Teresa, (ed), (2000),  
**Canadá. Un estado posmoderno**, Mèxic, Plaza y Valdés.

GUTMAN, Amy, (ed), (1992),  
**Multiculturalism and the Politics of Recognition**, Princeton, Princeton University Press.

HABERMAS, Jürgen, (1989),  
**Identidades nacionales y postnacionales**, Madrid, Tecnos.

HABERMAS, Jürgen, (1993),

**Ciudadania Política i Identitat Nacional**, Barcelona, Publicacions Universitat de Barcelona.

HABERMAS, Jürgen, (1997),  
"Sobre el nexa intern entre Estat de dret i democràcia", **ENRAHONAR**, Núm. 27, pgs. 9-18.

HABERMAS, Jürgen, (1998),  
**The Inclusion of the Other: Studies in Political Theory**, MIT Press.

HABERMAS, Jürgen, (2000),  
**La Constelación posnacional. Ensayos políticos**, Barcelona, Paidós.

HALL, John A., (ed), (1998),  
**The State of the Nation. Ernest Gellner and the Theory of Nationalism**, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

HALL, Peter A.-TAYLOR, Rosemary C.R., (1997),  
"La science politique et les trois néo-institutionnalismes", **REVUE FRANÇAISE DE SCIENCE POLITIQUE**, Vol. 47, núm. 3-4, pgs. 469-496.

HALLIGAN, John-THYNNE, Ian, (eds), (1996),  
**Public Administration Under Scrutiny: Essays in Honour of Roger Wettenhall**, Canberra, University of Canberra-Royal Institute of Public Administration.

HAMEL, M.P., (1948),  
**Le Rapport de Durham**, Montréal, Éd. du Québec.

HANDLER, R., (1988),  
**Nationalism and the Politics of Culture in Quebec**, Madison, The University of Wisconsin Press.

HANNUM, Hurst, (1990),  
**Autonomy, Sovereignty, and Self-Determination: The Accommodation of Conflicting Rights**, Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania Press.

HANNUM, Hurst, (1998),  
"The Specter of Secession. Responding to Claims for Ethnic Self-Determination", **FOREIGN AFFAIRS**, Vol. 77, Núm. 2, pgs. 13-18.

HARMAN, Grant, (1992),  
"Intergovernmental Relations: Federal Systems", dins de HAWKESWORTH, Mary-KOGAN, Maurice, (eds), **Enciclopedy of Government and Politics**, Londres, Routledge, pgs. 336-351.

HARMSSEN, Robert, (1995),

"*The Puzzle of Constitutional Asymmetry: Recent Canadian and European Debates*", **REVIEW OF CONSTITUTIONAL STUDIES**, Vol. 2, Núm. 2, pgs. 305-341.

HARRISON, Kathryn, (1994),  
"*Prospects for Intergovernmental Harmonization in Environmental Policy*", dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-HIEBERT, Jane, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1994**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 179-199.

HARRISON, Kathryn, (1996),  
**Passing the Buck: Federalism and Canadian Environmental Policy**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press.

HARTY, Siobhan, (1999),  
"*The Nation as a Communal Good: A Nationalist Response to the Liberal Conception of Community*", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 32, Núm. 4, pgs. 665-690.

HEARD, Andrew, (1991),  
**Canadian Constitutional Conventions: The Marriage of Law and Politics**, Toronto, Oxford University Press.

HEARD, Andrew-SWARTZ, Tim, (1997),  
"*The Regional Veto Formula and Its effects on Canada's Constitutional Amendment Process*", Vol. 30, núm. 2, pgs. 339-356.

HEIN, Gregory, (2000),  
"*Interest Group Litigation and Canadian Democracy*", **CHOICES**, Vol. 6, núm. 2, 32 pgs.

HELD, David-McGREW, Anthony-GOLDBLATT, David-PERRATON, Jonathan, (1999),  
**Global Transformations. Politics, Economics and Culture**, Cambridge, Polity Press.

HERPERGER, Dwight, (1990),  
"*The Meech Lake Accord: A Comprehensive Bibliography*", dins de WATTS, Ronald-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1990**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 271-289.

HERPERGER, Dwight, (1991a),  
**Répartition des Pouvoirs et Fonctions dans les Régimes Fédéraux**, Ottawa, Ministre des Approvisionnement et Services Canada.



HERPERGER, Dwight, (1991b),  
"Constitutional Reform in the Post-Meech Era: A Select Bibliography", dins de  
BROWN, Douglas M., (ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1991**,  
Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 241-249.

HICKS, Jack-WHITE, Graham, (2000<sup>2</sup>),  
"Nunavut: Inuit Self-Determination Through Public Government and a Land  
Claim?", dins de BROWNSEY, Keith-HOWLETT, Michael, (eds), **The  
Provincial State**, Peterborough, Broadview Press.

HIEBERT, Janet, (1994),  
"The Charter and Federalism: Revisiting the Nation-Building Thesis", dins de  
BROWN, Douglas M.-HIEBERT, Jane, (eds), **Canada: The State of the  
Federation, 1994**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs.  
153-178.

HIEBERT, Janet, (1999),  
"Wrestling with Rights: Judges, Parliament and the Making of Social Policy",  
**CHOICES**, Vol. 5, Núm. 3, Juny.

HILDEBRANDT, W., (1994),  
**Views from Fort Battleford: Constructed Visions of An Anglo-Canadian  
West**, Regina, Canadian Plains Research Center.

HILLER, James K.-HARRINGTON, Michael F., (eds), (1995),  
**The Newfoundland National Convention, 1946-1948**, Montreal-Kingston,  
McGill-Queen's University Press.

HOBERG, George, (1993),  
"Environmental Policy: Alternative Styles", dins d'ATKINSON, Michael, (ed),  
**Governing Canada. Institutions and Public Policy**, Toronto, Harcourt Brace  
Jovanovich. Pgs. 307-342.

HOBSBAWM, Eric, (1990),  
**Nations and Nationalism since 1780: Programme, Myth, Reality**,  
Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

HOBSBAWM, Eric, (1994),  
"Identidad", **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFIA POLÍTICA**,  
Núm. 3, pgs. 5-17.

HOBSBAWM, Eric-RANGER, Terence, (1983),  
**The Invent of Tradition**, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

HOBSBAWM, Eric-RANGER, Terence, (1988),  
**L'invent de la tradició**, Vic, Eumo.

HODGINS, B.-EDDY, J.-GRANT, S.-STRUTHERS, J., (eds), (1989),

**Federalism in Australia and Canada: Historical Perspectives**, Peterborough, Broadview Press.

HOGG, Peter W., (1982),  
**Canada Act 1982 Annotated**, Toronto, Carswell.

HOGG, Peter W., (1983),  
"Supremacy of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms", **CANADIAN BAR REVIEW**, Vol.61, Pgs. 69-80.

HOGG, Peter W., (1988),  
**Meech Lake Constitutional Accord Annotated**, Toronto, Carswell.

HOGG, Peter W., (1989),  
"Federalism Fights the Charter of Rights", dins de SHUGARMAN, David P.-WHITAKER, Reg, (eds), **Federalism and Political Community: Essays in Honour of Donald Smiley**, Peterborough, Broadview Press. Pgs. 40-57.

HOGG, Peter W., (1999a),  
**Constitutional Law of Canada**, Toronto, Carswell.

HOGG, Peter W., (1999b),  
"The Duty to Negotiate", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 7, Núm. 1-2,  
([romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol\\_7\\_1,2/hogg.htm](http://romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol_7_1,2/hogg.htm), data de  
consulta, 1 de juny de 1999), 3 pgs.

HOLLAND, K.M.-MORTON, F.L.-GALLIGAN, B., (eds), (1996),  
**Federalism and the Environment: Environmental Policymaking in Australia, Canada and the United States**, Westport, Greenwood Press.

HOLLOWAY, Kaye, (1983),  
**Le Canada. Pourquoi l'impasse?**, Québec-Paris, Nouvelle Optique-Librarie Générale de Droit et de Jurisprudence.

HORGAN, Gerard, (1999),  
**The United Kingdom as a Quasi-Federal State**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

HORGUELIN, Christophe, (1997),  
**La Prétendue République. Pouvoir et société au Canada (1645-1675)**, Sillery, Éditions Septentrion.

HORTON, D.J., (1992),  
**André Laurendeau: French Canadian Nationalist, 1912-1968**, Toronto, Oxford University Press.

HOWARD, Albert-WIDDOWSON, Frances, (1999),  
"The Disaster of Nunavut", **POLICY OPTIONS**, juliol-agost, pgs. 58-61.

HOWE, Paul-NORTHRUP, David, (2000),  
"Strengthening Canadian Democracy. The Views of Canadians", **POLICY MATTERS**, Vol. 1, Núm. 5.

HOWLETT, Michael, (1991),  
"The Politics of Constitutional Change in a Federal System: Negotiating Section 92A of the Canadian Constitution Act (1982)", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 21, Núm. 1, pgs. 121-141.

HROCH, Miroslav, (1985),  
**Social Preconditions of National Revival in Europe: A Comparative Analysis of the Social Composition of Patriotic Groups Among the Smaller European Nations**, New York, Columbia University Press.

HUDON, Raymond-PÉLLETIER, Réjean, (dirs), (1992),  
**L'engagement intellectuel. Mélanges en l'honneur de Léon Dion**, Québec, Les Presses de l'Université Laval.

HUEGLIN, Thomas O., (1984),  
**Federalism and Fragmentation: A Comparative View of Political Accommodation in Canada**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

HUEGLIN, Thomas O., (1990),  
**A Political Economy of Federalism: In Search of a New Comparative Perspective with Critical Intent Throughout**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

HUEGLIN, Thomas O., (1995),  
"New Wine in Old Bottles? Federalism and the Nation States in the Twenty-First Century: A Conceptual Overview", dins de KNOP, Karen-OSTRY, Sylvia-SIMEON, Richard-SWINTON, Katherine, (eds), **Rethinking Federalism: Citizens, Markets, and Governments in a Changing World**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press. Pgs. 203-223.

HURLEY, James Ross, (1994),  
**The Canadian Constitutional Debate. From the Death of the Meech Lake Accord of 1987 to the 1992 Referendum**, Ottawa, Minister of Supply and Services Canada.

HURLEY, James Ross, (1996),  
**Amending Canada's Constitution: History, Processes, Problems and Prospects**, Ottawa.

HURLEY, James Ross, (2000),  
"Le fédéralisme exécutif et le parlementarisme canadien", dins de TREMBLAY,  
Manon-PELLETIER, Rejean-PELLETIER, Marcel R., (eds), **Le parlementarisme  
canadien**, Quebec, Les Presses de l'Université Laval.

HUTCHINSON, A.C., (1995),  
**Waiting for Coraf: A Critique of Law and Rights**, Toronto, University of  
Toronto Press.

IBBITSON, J., (1997),  
**Promised Land: Inside the Mike Harris Revolution**, Toronto, Prentice Hall.

IEA (INSTITUT D'ESTUDIS AUTONÒMICS), (1991)  
**Seminari sobre la situació actual del federalisme als Estats Units d'Amèrica.**  
**Barcelona 8, 9 i 10 d'octubre de 1990**, Barcelona, Generalitat de Catalunya.

IEA [INSTITUT D'ESTUDIS AUTONÒMICS], (1992),  
**Seminari sobre el federalisme canadenc. Barcelona 23, 24 i 25 d'octubre de  
1991**, Barcelona, Generalitat de Catalunya.

IEA [INSTITUT D'ESTUDIS AUTONÒMICS], (1995),  
**Seminario sobre la corresponsabilidad fiscal y nivelación de recursos**,  
Barcelona, Generalitat de Catalunya.

IEA [INSTITUT D'ESTUDIS AUTONÒMICS], (1996),  
**Ante el Futuro del Senado**, Barcelona, IEA-Generalitat de Catalunya.

IIR [INSTITUTE OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS], (1967),  
**Federalism and Intergovernmental Relations in Australia, Canada, the  
United States and Other Countries: A Bibliography**, Kingston, Institute of  
Intergovernmental Relations.

IJCS [INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES], (1993),  
"The Charter, Federalism and the Constitution", Vol. 7-8, Ottawa.

INGLE, Lorne, (ed), (1989),  
**Meech Lake Reconsidered**, Hull, Voyageur Publishing.

IRVINE, William P., (1979),  
**Does Canada Need a New Electoral System?**, Kingston, Institute of  
Intergovernmental Relations.

JACKSON, Robert J.-JACKSON, Mary S., (1994<sup>3</sup>),  
**Politics in Canada**, Toronto, Prentice-Hall.

JARIA i MANZANO, Jordi, (1999),  
"La forma de Estado en los debates constituyentes", dins de APARICIO, Miguel Angel, (dir), **La descentralización y el federalismo. Los Nuevos modelos de autonomía política (España, Bélgica, Canadá, Italia y Reino Unido)**, Barcelona, CEDECS Editorial. Pgs. 13-28.

JAUMAIN, S., (dir), (1997),  
**La réforme de l'État... et après? L'impact des débats institutionnels en Belgique et au Canada**, Brussel-les, Éditions de l'Université de Bruxelles.

JÁUREGI, Gurutz, (2000),  
"Integració europea, sobirania estatal i autonomia regional", dins de FOSSAS, Enric, (dir), **Les transformacions de la sobirania i el futur polític de Catalunya**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 251-273.

JEFFERY, Charlie, (1994),  
"German Unification and the Future of the Federal System", dins de VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), **Evaluating Federal Systems**, Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff. Pgs. 268-298.

JEFFERY, Charlie-SAVIGEAR, Peter, (eds), (1991),  
**German Federalism Today**, Leicester, Leicester University Press.

JERÔME-FORGET, Monique, (1998a),  
"Canada's Social Union: Staking Out the Future of Federalism", **POLICY OPTIONS**, Novembre, pgs. 3-4.

JHAPPAN, Radha, (1995),  
"The Federal-Provincial Power-grid and Aboriginal Self- Government", dins de ROCHER, François-SMITH, Miriam, (eds), **New Trends in Canadian Federalism**, Peterborough, Broadview Press, pgs. 155-184.

JOHNSON, A.W., (1968),  
"The Dynamics of Federalism in Canada", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 1, Núm. 1, pgs. 18-39.

JOHNSON, Daniel, (1990 [1965]),  
**Égalité ou Indépendance**, Montréal, Les Éditions de l'Homme.

JOHNSTON, Donald, (ed), (1988),  
**With a Bang not a whisper. Pierre Trudeau speaks out on Meech Lake**, Toronto, General Paperback.

JOHNSTON, Larry, (1999),  
**Behind The "Social Union"**, Toronto, Ontario Legislative Library,  
Legislative Research Service, Backgrounder 9.

JOHNSTON, Richard, (1993),  
"An Inverted Logroll: The Charlottetown Accord and the Referendum", **PS: POLITICAL SCIENCE & POLITICS**, Vol. 26, Núm.1. Pgs.43-48.

JOHNSTON, Richard, (2000),  
"Canadian Elections at the Millennium", **CHOICES**, Vol. 6, Núm. 6.

JOHNSTON, Richard-BLAIS, André,(1988),  
"Meech Lake and Mass Politics: The "Distinct Society" clause", **CANADIAN PUBLIC POLICY/ANALYSE DES POLITIQUES**, Suplement Especial XIV. Pgs. 25-42.

JOHNSTON, Richard-BLAIS, André-BRADY, R.-CRÊTE, André, (1992),  
**Letting The People Decide. Dynamics of a Canadian Election**, Montréal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

JOHNSTON, Richard-BLAIS, André-GIDENGIL, Elisabeth-NEVITTE, Neil, (1993),  
"The People and the Charlottetown Accord", dins de WATTS, Ronald L.-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1993**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 19-43.

JOHNSTON, Richard-BLAIS, André-NEVITTE, Neil-GIDENGIL, Elisabeth, (1996),  
**The Challenge of Direct Democracy: The 1992 Canadian Referendum**, Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

JORDANA, Jacint, (1993),  
**Organitzacions d'interessos i xarxes polítiques: cap a una resituació del paper de l'estat**, Barcelona, CSIC-UPF, Document de treball/*Working Paper* 93/3.

JUDAH, Tim, (2000),  
"Analysis: Montenegro's quest for independence", **BBC News**(British Broadcasting Corporation), 28 desembre  
([news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/english/world/europe/newsid\\_1091000/1091227.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/english/world/europe/newsid_1091000/1091227.stm), data de la consulta: 24 d'abril del 2001).

JULIEN, G.-PROULX, M.,(1992),  
"Le chevauchement des programmes fédéraux et provinciaux: un bilan", **ADMINISTRATION PUBLIQUE DU CANADA**, Vol.35, Núm.3. Pgs. 402-420.

KAPLAN, W., (ed), (1993),  
**Belonging: The Meaning and Future of Canadian Citizenship**, Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

KAUFMANN, Eric-ZIMMER, Oliver, (1998),  
"In search of the authentic nation: landscape and national identity in Canada and Switzerland", **NATIONS AND NATIONALISM**, Vol. 4, Núm. 4, pgs. 483-510.

KATZ, E., (1989),  
"Perspectivas contemporáneas del federalismo americano", **REVISTA DEL CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS CONSTITUCIONALES**, Vol.1. Pgs. 13-31.

KAYE, Philip, (1998),  
**Overview of Federal/Provincial/Territorial Referendum Legislation**, Ontario Legislative Library, Legislative Research Service.

KEAR, A.R., (1963),  
"Cooperative Federalism: A Study of the Federal-Provincial Committee on Fiscal and Economic Matters", **CANADIAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol. 6, Núm. 1, pgs. 43-56.

KEATING, Michael, (1988),  
**State and Regional Nationalism: Territorial Politics and the European State**, Hemel, Hempstead, Harvester.

KEATING, Michael, (1994),  
"Naciones, nacionalismos y Estados", **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFÍA POLÍTICA**, Núm. 3, pgs. 39-59.

KEATING, Michael, (1996),  
**Naciones contra el Estado. El nacionalismo de Catalunya, Quebec y Escocia**, Barcelona, Ariel.

KEATING, Michael, (1998a),  
"Principes et problèmes du gouvernement asymétrique", **POLITIQUES ET SOCIÉTÉS**, Vol. 17, Núm. 3, pgs. 93- 112.

KEATING, Michael, (1998b),  
"Reforging the Union: Devolution and Constitutional Change in the United Kingdom", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 28, Núm.1, pgs. 47-65.

KEATING, Michael, (1999a),  
"Asymmetrical Government: Multinational States in an Integrating Europe", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol.29, Núm.1, pgs.71-86.

KEATING, Michael, (1999b),  
"Repensant l'autodeterminació", **DIÀLEGS. REVISTA D'ESTUDIS POLÍTICS I SOCIALS**, Vol. 2, Núm. 5, pgs. 7-18.

KEEBLE, Edna, (1998),  
"Studying Canadian-American Relations: Differing Perspectives, Differing Contributions", **JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**, Vol. 32, Núm. 4, pgs.168-177.

KEITH, J., (1929),  
**The Dominions as Sovereign States**, Londres.

KELLY, S., (1997),  
**La petite loterie. Comment la Couronne a obtenu la collaboration du Canada français après 1837**, Montréal, Boréal.

KENNEDY, Tom, (2001),  
"The Clarity Bill", **CBC News** (Canadian Broadcasting Corporation)  
([www.pco-bcp.gc.ca/english/perspective.asp](http://www.pco-bcp.gc.ca/english/perspective.asp), data de la consulta: 23 de març 2001)

KENYON, Daphne A.-KINCAID, John, (1991),  
**Competition Among States and Local Governments: Efficiency and Equity in American Federalism**, Washington D.C., Urban Institute Press.

KEOHANE, Robert O., (1984),  
**After Hegemony. Cooperation and Discord in the World Political Economy**, Princeton, Princeton University Press.

KILGOUR, D., (1990),  
**Inside Outer Canada**, Edmonton, Lowe Pine, 1990.

KINCAID, John, (1991),  
"El paper de la Comissió Consultiva dels Estats Units en les relacions intergovernamentals en el sistema federal americà", dins d'IEA (INSTITUT D'ESTUDIS AUTONÒMICS), **Seminari sobre la situació actual del federalisme als Estats Units d'Amèrica. Barcelona, 8, 9 i 10 d'octubre de 1990**, Barcelona, Generalitat de Catalunya. Pgs. 43-65.

KLATT, Hartmut, (1991),  
"Centralising trends in the Federal Republic: the record of the Kohl Chancellorship", dins de JEFFERY, Charlie-SAVIGEAR, Peter, (eds), **German Federalism Today**, Leicester, Leicester University Press. Pgs. 120-137.

KLIBANSKI, Raymond-AYOUB, Josiane, (dirs), (1998),  
**La philosophie au Canada français: le rayonnement du Québec**, Ste-Foy, Presses de l'Université Laval.

KLUGER, Melissa, (1998),  
"Chronology of Events 1996-97", dins de LAZAR, Harvey, (ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1997. Non-Constitutional Renewal**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 335-361.



KNOP, Karen-OSTRY, Sylvia-SIMEON, Richard-SWINTON, Katherine, (eds), (1995),

**Rethinking Federalism: Citizens, Markets, and Governments in a Changing World**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press.

KNOPFF, Rainer, (1982),

*"Liberal Democracy and the Challenge of Nationalism in Canadian Politics"*, **CANADIAN REVIEW OF STUDIES IN NATIONALISM**, Vol.9, pgs. 23-42.

KNOPFF, Rainer, (1998),

*"Populism and the Politics of Rights: The Dual Attack on Representative Democracy"*, **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 31, Núm. 4, pgs. 683-706.

KNOPFF, Rainer-MORTON, F.L.,(1985),

*"Nation-Building and the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms"*, dins de CAIRNS, Alan C.- WILLIAMS, Cynthia, (coords), **Constitutionalism, Citizenship and Society in Canada**, Toronto, Toronto University Press. Pgs. 133-182.

KNOPFF, Rainer-MORTON, F.L., (1992),

**Charter Politics**, Scarborough, Nelson Canada.

KNOWLES, N., (1997),

**Inventing the Loyalists: The Ontario Loyalist Tradition and the Creation of Usable Pasts**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

KNOX, Robert H., (1998),

*"Economic Integration in Canada through the Agreement on Internal Trade"*, dins de LAZAR, Harvey, **Canada: The State of the Federation 1997. Non-Constitutional Renewal**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 137-167.

KOELBLE, Thomas A., (1995),

*"The New Institutionalism in Political Science and Sociology"*, **COMPARATIVE POLITICS**, Gener, pgs. 231-245.

KRASNICK, Mark, (coord.), (1986),

**Fiscal Federalism**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

KRAUS, Peter A., (1996),

*"Problemas de democratización en los estados plurinacionales"*, **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFÍA POLÍTICA**, Núm. 8, pgs. 59-80.

KYMLICKA, Will, (1989),

**Liberalism, Community, and Culture**, Oxford, Oxford University Press.

KYMLICKA, Will, (1993),  
"Group Representation in Canadian Politics", dins de SEIDLE, L., (ed), **Equity and Community. The Charter, Interest Advocacy, and Representation**, Montréal, Institute for Research on Public Policy, pgs. 61-89.

KYMLICKA, Will, (1995a),  
**Multicultural Citizenship**, Oxford, Oxford University Press.

KYMLICKA, Will, (1995b),  
"Le libéralisme et la politisation de la culture", dins de SEYMOUR, Michel, (ed), **Une nation peut-elle se donner la constitution de son choix?**, Montréal, Bellarmin. Pgs. 93-119.

KYMLICKA, Will, (ed), (1995c),  
**The Rights of Minority Cultures**, New York, Oxford University Press.

KYMLICKA, Will, (1996),  
"Federalismo, nacionalismo y multiculturalismo", **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFIA POLÍTICA**, Núm. 7, pgs. 20-54.

KYMLICKA, Will, (1998a),  
"Multinational Federalism in Canada: Rethinking the Partnership", publicat dins de GIBBINS, Roger-LAFOREST, Guy, (eds), **Beyond the Impasse. Toward Reconciliation**, Montréal, Institute for Research on Public Policy, pgs. 15-50.

KYMLICKA, Will, (1998b),  
**Finding Our Way. Rethinking Ethnocultural Relations in Canada**, Toronto, Oxford University Press.

KYMLICKA, Will, (1998c),  
"Is Federalism an Alternative to Secession?", dins de LEHNING, Percy, (ed), **Theories of Secession**, Londres, Routledge, pgs. 111-150.

KYMLICKA, Will, (1998d),  
**The Theory and Practice of Canadian Multiculturalism**, *Breakfast on the Hill* ([www.nssfc.ca/Policyissues/Breakfasts/KymlickaEng.html](http://www.nssfc.ca/Policyissues/Breakfasts/KymlickaEng.html), data consulta: 23 de març 2001).

KYMLICKA, Will, (1999a),  
"Del cosmopolitisme il·lustrat al nacionalisme liberal", dins de GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (ed), **Nacionalisme. Debats i dilemes per a un nou mil·lenni**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 19-41.

KYMLICKA, Will, (1999b),  
"El multiculturalisme nord-americà", **L'ESPILL**, Núm. 2, pgs. 25-35.

KYMLICKA, Will, (1999c),  
**Ciudadania Multicultural**, Barcelona, Proa.

KYMLICKA, Will, (2000a),  
"El culturalisme liberal: *¿un consens emergent?*", **IDEES. REVISTA DE TEMES CONTEMPORANIS**, Vol. 7, pgs. 96- 108.

KYMLICKA, Will-NORMAN, Wayne, (1994),  
"Return of the Citizen: A Survey of Recent Work on Citizenship Theory",  
**ETHICS**, Vol. 104, Núm. 2, pgs. 352- 381.

KYMLICKA, Will-NORMAN, Wayne, (eds), (2000),  
**Citizenship in Diverse Societies**, Oxford, Oxford University Press.

KYMLICKA, Will-RAVIOT, Jean-Robert, (1997),  
**Living Together: International Aspects of Federal Systems**, Report per a la Conferència sobre "Identities- Involvement- Living Together in Federal States", Quebec i Vancouver, 30 de setembre i 2 d'octubre ([www.ciff.on.ca/kymlicka-eng.htm](http://www.ciff.on.ca/kymlicka-eng.htm), data de la consulta: 15 d'octubre de 1999).

LABELLE, Gilles, (1998),  
"Le Préambule à la Déclaration de souveraineté: penser la fondation au-delà de la matrice théologico-politique?", **REVUE CANADIENNE DE SCIENCE POLITIQUE**, Vol. 31, Núm. 4, pgs. 659- 682.

LACHAPELLE, Guy, (1994),  
"Electoral Strategy and Trends in Public Opinion", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 1, setembre, pgs. 6-8.

LACHAPELLE, Guy, (1995a),  
"Did the Quebec Government's Strategy Fail During the Pre-Referendum Campaign?", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 5-6, març-abril, pgs. 91-92.

LACHAPELLE, Guy, (1995b),  
"The Support for Sovereignty among decided voters: the picture", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 1, setembre-octubre, pgs. 3-4.

LACHAPELLE, Guy, (1996),  
"La souveraineté partenariat", dins de TRENT, John E.-YOUNG, Robert A.-LACHAPELLE, Guy, (dirs), (1996), **Québec-Canada, What is the path ahead?/Nouveaux sentiers vers l'avenir**, Ottawa, Presses de l'Université d'Ottawa. Pgs. 41-63.

LACHAPELLE, Guy, (1997),  
"Quebec Public Opinion and the Supreme Court of Canada: Will the Decision be Impartial?", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 5, Núm. 6. Pgs.

LACHAPELLE, Guy-BERNIER, Gérald-SALÉE, Daniel-BERNIER, Luc, (1993), **The Quebec Democracy. Structures, Processes & Policies**, Toronto, McGraw-Hill Ryerson Ltd.

LACHAPELLE, Guy-TREMBLAY, Pierre P.-TRENT, John E., (dirs), (1995), **L'impact référendaire**, Montréal, Presses de l'Université du Québec.

LACOMBE, Sylvie, (1998),  
"Le Couteau sous la gorge ou la perception du souverainisme québécois dans la presse canadienne-anglaise. Analyse des articles du Globe and Mail durant la période préréférendaire de 1995", **RECHERCHES SOCIOGRAPHIQUES**, Vol. 39, Núm. 2-3, pgs. 271 i ss.

LACOURSIÈRE, J., (1995),  
**Histoire populaire du Québec: Des origines à 1791**, Sillery, Septentrion.

LACOURSIÈRE, J., (1996),  
**Histoire populaire du Québec de 1791 à 1841**, Québec, Septentrion.

LAFFIN, Martyn-THOMAS, Alys, (1999),  
"The UK: Federalism in Denial?", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 29, Núm. 3. Pgs. 89-107.

LAFORÉST, Guy, (1991),  
"Une joute mémorable et ses lendemains: la conférence constitutionnelle de février 1968", dans de COMEAU, Robert-LÉVESQUE, Michel-BÉLANGER, Yves, (dirs), (1991), **Daniel Johnson. Rêve d'égalité et projet indépendance**, Montréal, Presses de l'Université du Québec. Pgs. 183-201.

LAFORÉST, Guy, (1992),  
**Trudeau et la fin d'un rêve canadien**, Sillery, Septentrion.

LAFORÉST, Guy, (1993),  
**De la prudence**, Québec, Boreál.

LAFORÉST, Guy, (1995a),  
**Trudeau and the End of a Canadian Dream**, Montreal/Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

LAFORÉST, Guy, (1995b),  
"Le Québec et l'éthique libérale de la sécession", dans de SEYMOUR, Michel, (ed), **Une nation peut-elle se donner la constitution de son choix?**, Montréal, Bellarmin. Pgs. 215-233.

LAFORÉST, Guy, (1995c),  
"L'impossible sérénité. Fédéralisme, libéralisme et nationalisme au Canada", dans de BLAIS, François-LAFORÉST, Guy-LAMOUREUX, Diane, (eds),

**Libéralismes et Nationalismes. Philosophie et politique**, Ste.Foy, Les Presses de l'Université Laval. Pgs. 151-163.

LAFORST, Guy, (1995d),  
"The Moral Case for Secession", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 4, gener-febrer, pgs. 50-51.

LAFORST, Guy, (1995e),  
"Fraud, Shame, Injustice", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 1, setembre-octubre, pgs. 1 i 12.

LAFORST, Guy, (1999),  
"Colloque à Mont-Tremblant sur le fédéralisme: la crise du régime fédérale est incontournable", **Le Devoir**, 6 d'octubre, ([www.ledevoir.com/ago/1999b/lafo061099.html](http://www.ledevoir.com/ago/1999b/lafo061099.html), data de consulta: 19 de novembre 1999).

LAFORST, Guy, (2000a),  
"El Canadà i el Quebec al món", **IDEES. REVISTA DE TEMES CONTEMPORANIS**, Vol. 5, pgs. 13-15.

LAFORST, Guy, (2000b),  
"La Conférence de Mont-Tremblant et l'esprit du fédéralisme", **OPTIONS POLITIQUES**, gener-febrer, pgs. 19-20.

LAFORST, Guy-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), (1994),  
**Integration and Fragmentation: The Paradox of the Late Twentieth Century**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

LAJOIE, Andrée, (1969),  
**Le pouvoir déclaratoire du Parlement**, Montréal, Publications de l'Université de Montréal.

LAMARCHE, Lucie, (1988),  
"Perspective féministe d'une certaine Société Distincte: Les Québécoises et l'Accord du Lac Meech", dins de SWINTON, Katherine-ROGERSON, Carl, (eds), **Competing Constitutional Visions: The Meech Lake Accord**, Toronto Carswell. Pgs. 21-33.

LAMONDE, Y., (1996),  
**Ni avec eux ni sans eux. Le Québec et les États-Unis**, Québec, Nuit Blanche Éditeur.

LAMONTAGNE, Maurice, (1954),  
**Le fédéralisme canadien**, Quebec, Presses de l'Université Laval.

LAMOUREUX, Diane, (1995a),  
"Le patriotisme constitutionnel et les États multinationaux", dans de BLAIS,  
François-LAFOREST, Guy-LAMOUREUX, Diane, (eds), **Libéralismes et  
Nationalismes. Philosophie et politique**, Ste.Foy, Les Presses de l'Université  
Laval. Pgs. 131-144.

LAMOUREUX, Diane, (1995b),  
"L'autodétermination comme condition du multiculturalisme québécois",  
**POLITIQUE ET SOCIÉTÉS**, Vol. 28, pgs.53-70.

LANCTÔT, Gustave, (1971[1929]),  
**L'administration de la Nouvelle France**, Montréal, Éditions du Jour.

LANE, Jan-Erik-ERSSON, Svante O., (1987),  
**Politics and Society in Western Europe**, Londres, Sage.

LANGLOIS, Simon, (ed), (1990),  
**La société québécoise en tendances: 1960-1990**, Quebec, Institut québécois de  
recherche sur la culture.

LANGLOIS, Simon, (1991),  
"Le choc de deux sociétés globales", dans de BALTHAZAR, Louis-LAFOREST,  
Guy-LEMIEUX, Vincent, (eds), **Le Québec et la Restructuration du Canada,  
1980-1992. Enjeux et perspectives**, Sillery, Septentrion. Pgs. 95-108.

LANGLOIS, Simon, (ed), (1995),  
**Identité et cultures nationales: L'Amérique française en mutation**, St-  
Foy, Laval.

LANGLOIS, Simon, (1998),  
"La déclaration de Calgary: reflet du nouveau Canada", text adressé à la **REVUE  
D'ÉTUDES CANADIENNES** [mécánografiat].

LAPALME, Georges-Émile, (1960),  
**Pour une politique**, Montreal.

LAPALME, Georges-Émile, (1988),  
**Pour une politique: le programme de la Révolution Tranquille**, Montréal,  
Vlb Éditeur.

LAPIERRE, J.-LEMIEUX, V.-ZYLBERBERG, J., (dirs.), (1992),  
**Être contemporain. Mélanges en l'honneur de Gérard Bergeron**, Sillery, Les  
Presses de l'Université du Québec.

LAPLANTE, Robert, (2000),  
"Exister par effraction", **L'ACTION NATIONALE**, 10 de desembre.

LAROCHELLE, Gilbert, (2000),

"Espace public et démocratie. L'expérience des Commissions sur l'Avenir du Québec", **REVUE FRANÇAISE DE SCIENCE POLITIQUE**, Vol. 50, Núm. 4-5, pgs. 811-839.

LaSELVA, S.V., (1993),  
"Federalism as a Way of Life: Reflections on the Canadian Experiment",  
**CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 26, Núm. 2, pgs. 219-234.

LaSELVA, S.V., (1996),  
**The Moral Foundations of Canadian Federalism: Paradoxes, Achievements, and Tragedies of Nationhood**, Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

LaSELVA, S.V. (1999),  
"Re-imagininig Confederation: Moving Beyond the Trudeau-Lévesque Debate",  
**CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 32, Núm.4, pgs.699-720.

LATOUCHE, Daniel, (1974),  
"La vraie nature de la Révolution tranquille", **REVUE CANADIENNE DE SCIENCE POLITIQUE**, Vol. 7, Núm. 4, pgs. 524-536.

LATOUCHE, Daniel, (1986),  
**Canada and Quebec, Past and Future: An Essay**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

LATOUCHE, Daniel, (1988),  
"Problems of Constitutional Design in Canada: Quebec and the Issue of Bicomunalism", **PUBLIUS: THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 18. Pgs. 131-146.

LATOUCHE, Daniel, (ed), (1993),  
**Politique et société au Québec. Guide bibliographique**, Montréal, Boréal.

LATOUCHE, Daniel, (1994),  
"Déjà vu all over?", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 1, setembre, pgs. 1 i 3-4.

LATOUCHE, Daniel, (1995a),  
"Québec 95, sortie de scène", dins de MONIÈRE, Denis-CÔTÉ, Roch, (dirs),  
**Québec 1996**, Montréal, Fides. Pgs. 37-57.

LATOUCHE, Daniel, (1995b),  
"The New Kingmakers", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 4, gener-febrer, pgs. 53-54.

LATOUCHE, Daniel, (1995c),  
"You Asked for It", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 2, novembre-  
desembre, pg. 31.

LAURENDEAU, Marc, (1990<sup>4</sup>),  
**Les Québécois violents. La violence politique 1962-1972**, Montréal, Boréal.

LAURIN-FRENETTE, Nicole-LÉONARD, Jean-François, (1980),  
**L'impasse: enjeux et perspectives de l'après référendum**, Montréal, Nouvelle  
Optique.

LAVALLÉE, L., (1992),  
**La prairie en Nouvelle France, 1647-1760. Étude d'histoire sociale**,  
Kingston-Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

LAXER, James (1983),  
**Oil and Gas: Ottawa, the Provinces and the Petroleum Industry**, Toronto,  
James Lorimier.

LAXER, James-LAXER, Robert, (1978),  
**Le Canada des Libéraux. Pierre-Elliot Trudeau et la survivance de la  
confédération**, Montréal, Éditions Québec-Amérique.

LAYCOCK, David, (1994),  
"Reforming Canadian Democracy? Institutions and Ideology in the Reform Party  
Project", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 27, Núm.  
2, pgs. 213-248.

LAZAR, Harvey, (ed), (1998a),  
**Canada: The State of the Federation 1997. Non-Constitutional Renewal**,  
Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

LAZAR, Harvey, (1998b),  
"Non-Constitutional Renewal: Toward a New Equilibrium in the Federation", dins  
de LAZAR, Harvey, (ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1997. Non-  
Constitutional Renewal**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental  
Relations. Pgs. 3-35.

LAZAR, Harvey, (1998c),  
"The Social Union: Taking the Time to Do it Right", **POLICY OPTIONS**,  
Novembre, pgs. 43-46.

LAZAR, Harvey, (ed), (2000a),  
**Canada: The State of the Federation, 1999-2000. Mission Statement for  
Canadian Federalism**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.



LAZAR, Harvey, (2000b),  
"In Search of a New Mission Statement for Canadian Fiscal Federalism", dins de  
LAZAR, Harvey, (ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1999-2000. Mission Statement for Canadian Federalism**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 3-39.

LAZAR, Harvey, (2000c),  
**The Social Union Framework Agreement: Last Opportunity or New Beginning?**, *Working Paper 3*, Kingston, School of Policy Studies, Queen's University.

LAZAR, Harvey-McINOTSH, Thomas, (eds), (1999a),  
**Canada: The State of the Federation 1998/99. How Canadians Connect**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

LAZAR, Harvey-McINTOSH, Thomas, (1999b),  
"How Canadians Connect: State, Economy, Citizenship and Society", dins de  
LAZAR, Harvey-McINOTSH, Thomas, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1998/99. How Canadians Connect**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 3-33.

LEACH, Richard, (1959),  
"Interprovincial Cooperation: Neglected Aspect of Canadian Federalism",  
**CANADIAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol. 2, pgs. 83-99.

LEACH, Richard, (1970),  
**American Federalism**, New York, W.W.Norton.

LE DEVOIR, (1967),  
**Le Québec dans les Canada de demain**, Montréal, Éditions du jour.

LE DEVOIR, (1987),  
**Le Québec et le Lac Meech**, Montréal, Guérin Littérature.

LeDUC, Lawrence-PAMMET, Jon H., (1995),  
"Referendum Voting: Attitudes and Behaviour in the 1992 Constitutional Referendum", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 28, Núm. 1, pgs. 3-34.

LEEF, Carol Skalnik, (1999),  
"Democratization and Disintegration in Multinational States. The Breakup of the Communist Federations", **WORLD POLITICS**, Vol. 51, pgs. 205-235.

LEESON, Howard, (1987),  
"The intergovernmental affairs function in Saskatchewan, 1960-1983",  
**CANADIAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol.30, Núm.3. Pgs. 399-420.

LESSON, Howard, (1990),  
"Saskatchewan in Transition", dins de WATTS, Ronald L.-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Canada : The State of the Federation, 1990**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 177-197.

LEESON, Howard, (2000),  
**The Agreement on Internal Trade: An Institutional Response to changing conceptions, roles and functions in Canadian Federalism**, *Working Papers* 2000(1), Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations, Queen's University,

LEGAULT, Josée, (1992),  
**L'invention d'une minorité: Les anglo-québécois**, Montréal, Boréal.

LÉGER, Jean-Marc, (1957-58),  
"Aspects of French-Canadian Nationalism", **UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO QUARTERLY**, Vol. 27, pgs. 310-329.

LÉGER, Jean-Marc, (1963),  
"Le fédéralisme coopératif ou le nouveau visage de la centralisation", Le Devoir, 3 de setembre.

LÉGER, Marcel, (1986),  
**Le Parti québécois: ce n'était qu'un début**, Montréal, Québec-Amérique.

LEHMBRUCH, Gerhard, (2000),  
**German federalism, the subsidiarity principle, and the European Union**, *paper* presentat a la 1a Conferència sobre federalisme cooperatiu, globalització i democràcia, Brasilia, 9-11 maig.

LEHNING, Percy, (ed), (1998),  
**Theories of Secession**, Londres, Routledge.

LEMCO, Johnatan, (1991),  
**Political Stability in Federal Governments**, New York, Praeger.

LEMCO, Jonhathan, (1994),  
**Turmoil in the Peaceable Kingdom. The Quebec Sovereignty Movement and its implications for Canada and the United States**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

LEMIEUX, Vincent, (1993),  
**Le Parti Libéral du Québec: Alliances, rivalités et neutralités**, Sainte Foy, Les Presses Universitaires Laval.

LENIHAN, D.G.-ROBERTSON, Gordon-TASSÉ, R., (1994),

**Canada: Reclaiming the Middle Ground**, Montreal, Institute of Research on Public Policy.

LÉONARD, J.F., (dir) (1988),  
**Georges-Émile Lapalme**, Sillery, Presses Université du Québec.

LEONARDI, Uwe, (1991a),  
*"The working relationships between Bund and Länder in the Federal Republic of Germany"*, dans de JEFFERY, Charlie- SAVIGEAR, Peter, (eds), **German Federalism Today**, Leicester, Leicester University Press. Pgs. 40-62.

LEONARDI, Uwe, (1991b),  
*"Into the 1990s: federalism and German unification"*, dans de JEFFERY, Charlie- SAVIGEAR, Peter, (eds), **German Federalism Today**, Leicester, Leicester University Press. Pgs. 138-148.

LEONARDI, Uwe, (1994),  
*"Regionalism within Federalism: the German Constitution Prepared for European Union"*, dans de VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), **Evaluating Federal Systems**, Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff. Pgs. 299-315.

LESLIE, Peter M., (ed), (1985),  
**Canada: The State of the Federation, 1985**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

LESLIE, Peter M., (ed), (1986a)  
**Canada: The State of the Federation, 1986**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

LESLIE, Peter M., (1986b),  
*"Quebec and the Constitutional Issue"*, dans de LESLIE, Peter M., (ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1986**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 65-96.

LESLIE, Peter M., (1987a),  
**Federal State, National Economy**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

LESLIE, Peter M., (1987b),  
**Rebuilding the Relationship: Quebec and its Confederation Partners**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

LESLIE, Peter M. (1988a),  
**National Citizenship and Provincial Communities: A Review of Canadian Fiscal Federalism**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

LESLIE, Peter M., (1988b),  
**Ethnonationalism in a Federal State: The Case of Canada**, Kingston,  
Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

LESLIE, Peter M. (1988c),  
**Federal Leadership in Economic and Social Policy**, Kingston, Institute of  
Intergovernmental Relations.

LESLIE, Peter M., (1992),  
"La crisi fiscal del federalisme canadenc", dins d'IEA [INSTITUT D'ESTUDIS  
AUTONÒMICS], **Seminari sobre el federalisme canadenc. Barcelona 23, 24 i  
25 d'octubre de 1991**, Barcelona, Generalitat de Catalunya. Pgs. 77-132.

LESLIE, Peter M., (1995),  
"The Status Quo: Workable but Intolerable?", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm.  
5-6, març-abril, pgs. 78-80.

LESLIE, Peter M., (1999),  
"Canada: The Supreme Court Sets Rules for the Secession of Quebec",  
**PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 29, Núm. 2,  
pgs.135-152.

LESLIE, Peter M.-BROWNSEY, Keith, (1988),  
"Constitutional Reform and Continental Free Trade: A Review of Issues in  
Canadian Federalism in 1987", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF  
FEDERALISM**, Vol. 18, Núm. 3, pgs. 153-174.

LESLIE, Peter M.-NORRIE, Kenneth-IP,A.,(1993),  
**Partnership in Trouble: Renegotiating Fiscal Federalism**, Toronto,  
C.D.Howe Institute.

LESLIE, Peter M.-WATTS, Ronald, eds., (1988),  
**Canada: The State of the Federation 1987-1988**, Kingston, Institute of  
Intergovernmental Relations.

LETAMENDÍA, Francisco, (1997),  
**Juego de Espejos. Conflictos nacionales centro-periferia**, Madrid,  
Editorial Trotta.

LÉVESQUE, René, (1967),  
**Option Québec**, Montréal, Éditions de l'Homme.

LÉVESQUE, René, (1986),  
**Attendez que je me rappelle...**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.

LEVINE, M., (1990),

**The Reconquest of Montreal: Language Policy and Social Change in a Bilingual City**, Philadelphia, Temple University Press.

LEVY, Gary-WHITE, Graham, (eds), (1989),  
**Provincial and Territorial Legislatures in Canada**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

LEYDET, Dominique, (1995a),  
*"Patriotisme constitutionnel et identité nationale"*, dans de SEYMOUR, Michel, (ed), **Une nation peut-elle se donner la constitution de son choix?**, Montréal, Bellarmin. Pgs. 79-91.

LEYDET, Dominique, (1995b),  
*"Intégration et pluralisme: le concept de culture politique"*, dans de BLAIS, François-LAFOREST, Guy-LAMOUREUX, Diane, (eds), **Libéralismes et Nationalismes. Philosophie et politique**, Ste.Foy, Les Presses de l'Université Laval. Pgs. 117-130.

LIBOIRON, Albert A., (comp), (1967),  
**Federalism and Intergovernmental Relations in Australia, Canada, USA and other countries: A Bibliography**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

LIJPHART, Arend, (1971),  
*"Cultural Diversity and Theories of Political Integration"*, **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol.4, Núm.1, pgs. 1-14.

LIJPHART, Arend, (1977),  
**Democracy in Plural Societies: A Comparative exploration**, New Haven, Yale University Press.

LIJPHART, Arend, (1979),  
*"Consociation and Federation: Conceptual and Empirical Links"*, **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol.12, Núm.3, pgs. 499-515.

LIJPHART, Arend, (1984),  
**Democracies: Patterns of Majoritarian and Consensus Government in Twenty-One Democracies**, New Haven, Yale University Press.

LIJPHART, Arend, (1987),  
**Las Democracias contemporáneas. Un estudio comparativo**, Barcelona, Ariel.

LIJPHART, Arend, (1992),  
**Parliamentary versus Presidential Government**, New York, Oxford University Press,

LIJPHART, Arend (1994),  
**Electoral Systems and Party Systems: A Study of Twenty-Seven Democracies, 1945-1990**, New York, Oxford University Press.

LIJPHART, Arend-ROGOWSKI, Ronald-WEAVER, R.Kent, (1993),  
"Separation of Powers and Cleavage Management", dins de WEAVER, R.Kent.-ROCKMAN, Bert A., (eds), **Do Institutions matter? Government Capabilities in the United States and Abroad**, Washington DC, The Brookings Institution. Pgs. 302-344.

LINTEAU, Paul-André-DUROCHER, René-ROBERT, Jean Claude, (1989),  
**Histoire du Québec Contemporain. De la Confédération a la crise (1867-1929)**, Montréal, Boréal Express.

LINTEAU, Paul-André-DUROCHER, René-ROBERT, Jean Claude-RICARD, F., (1989),  
**Histoire du Québec Contemporain. Le Quebec depuis 1930**, Montréal, Boréal Express

LINZ, Juan J., (1997),  
**Democracy, Multinationalism and Federalism**, *paper* presentat al Congrés de la *International Political Science Association*, celebrat a Seül (Corea).

LINZ, Juan J., (1999),  
"Democracia, multinacionalismo y federalismo", **REVISTA ESPAÑOLA DE CIENCIA POLÍTICA**, Vol.1, Núm.1, pgs. 7-40.

LIPSET, Seymour M., (1990),  
**Continental Divide. The Values and Institutions of the United States and Canada**, Nova York, Routledge.

LIPSET, Seymour M., (1995),  
**Enciclopedy of Democracy**, Washington, Congressional Quarterly, 4 volums.

LISÉE, Jean François, (1990),  
**Dans l'oeil de l'Aigle**, Montréal, Boréal.

LISÉE, Jean François, (1994a),  
**Le Tricheur**, Montréal, Boréal.

LISÉE, Jean François, (1994b),  
**Le Naufrageur**, Montréal, Boréal.

LISÉE, Jean François, (2000),  
**Sortie de Secours. Comment échapper au déclin du Québec**, Montréal, Boréal.

- LIVINGSTON, William S., (1956),  
**Federalism and Constitutional Change**, Oxford, Oxford University Press.
- LLOBERA, Josep R., (1994),  
**The God of Modernity. The development of nationalism in Western Europe**, Londres, Berg.
- LLOBERA, Josep R., (1998),  
"Cultura, Identitat i Futura del Nacionalisme", **L'AVENÇ**, Núm. 229, pgs. 22-27.
- LLOBERA, Josep R., (1999a),  
"Els sentiments nacionals com a realitat última", dins de GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (ed), **Nacionalisme. Debats i dilemes per a un nou mil·leni**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 103-117.
- LLOBERA, Josep R., (1999b),  
**Recent Theories of Nationalism**, Barcelona, Institut de Ciències Polítiques i Socials, *Working Paper* núm. 164.
- LOCHER, Uli, (1988),  
**Les Anglophones de Montréal: Émigration et volution des attitudes, 1978-1983**, Quebec, Gouvernement du Québec.
- LOEWENSTEIN, Karl, (1965),  
**Political Power and the Governmental Process**, Chicago, University of Chicago Press.
- LÓPEZ AGUILAR, Juan Fernando, (1998),  
"Quebec & ROC: Una crisi constitucional (Actualització del debat federal canadenc)", **AUTONOMIES. REVISTA DE DRET PÚBLIC**, Núm.23, pgs.215-255.
- LÓPEZ AGUILAR, Juan Fernando, (1999),  
"El Canadà i Espanya: Una comparació des del federalisme contractual", **AUTONOMIES. REVISTA DE DRET PÚBLIC**, Núm.25, pgs.7-35.
- LÓPEZ ARANGUREN, Eduardo,(1987),  
**El federalismo americano: las relaciones entre poderes en los Estados Unidos**, Madrid, IEAL.
- LÓPEZ ARANGUREN, Eduardo, (1999),  
"Modelos de relaciones entre poderes", **REVISTA DE ESTUDIOS POLÍTICOS**, Núm. 104, pgs. 9-34.
- LORIOT, Gérard, (1998),  
**La démocratie au Québec. Origines, structures et dynamique**, Ville Mont-Royal, Décarie Éditeur.

LOWER, A.R.M.-SCOTT, Frank, *et alri*, (eds), (1958),  
**Evolving Canadian Federalism**, Durham, Duke University Press.

LUSZTIG, Michael, (1994),  
"Constitutional Paralysis: Why Canadian Constitutional Initiatives are Doomed to Fail", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 27, Núm. 4, pgs. 747-772.

LUSZTIG, Michael, (1995),  
"Federalism and Institutional Design: The Perils and Politics of a Triple-E Senate in Canada", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 25, Núm. 1, pgs. 35-50.

LUSZTIG, Michael, (1999),  
"Canada's Long Road to Nowhere: Why the Circle of Command Liberalism cannot be squared", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 32, Núm.3, pgs. 451-470.

LUSZTIG, Michael, (2000),  
"A Response to Mendelsohn's "Public Brokerage: Constitutional Reform and the Accommodation of Mass Publics", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 33, Núm. 4, pgs. 593-601.

LUSZTIG, Michael-JAMES, P.-MOON, J., (1997),  
"Falling from Grace: Nonestablished Brokerage Parties and the Weight of Predominance in Canadian Provinces and Australian States", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 27, Núm. 1, pgs. 59-82.

LUSZTIG, Michael-KNOX, Colin, (1999),  
"Good things and Small Packages: Lessons from Canada for the Northern Irish Constitutional Settlement", **NATIONS AND NATIONALISM**, Vol. 5, Núm. 4, pgs. 543-564.

LYNN, James H., (1967),  
**Federal-Provincial Fiscal Relations**, estudi preparat per a la *Royal Commission on Taxation*, Ottawa, Queen's Printer.

MacDONALD, Kenneth, (1998),  
**The Monstrous Trick**, Toronto, APEC.

MacIVER, D., (ed), (1998),  
**The Politics of Multinational States**, St. Martin's Press.

MacLAINE, Craig-BAXENDALE, Michael S., (1990),  
**This Land is Our Land: The Mohawk Revolt at Oka**, Montreal, Optimum.



- MAGNET, Joseph, (1993),  
**Constitutional Law of Canada**, Les Éditions Yvon Blais Inc.
- MAHONEY, Kathleen, (1988),  
"Women's Rights", dins de GIBBINS, Roger, (ed), **Meech Lake and Canada. Perspectives from the West**, Edmonton, Academic Printing & Publishing. Pgs. 159-170.
- MAIZ, Ramón, (1994),  
"¿Etnia o política? Hacia un modelo constructivista para el análisis de los nacionalismos", **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFIA POLÍTICA**, Núm. 3, pgs. 102-121.
- MAIZ, Ramón, (1997a),  
**A idea de Nación**, Vigo, Edicións Xerais de Galicia.
- MAIZ, Ramon, (1997b),  
"Retos contemporáneos de la política (II): Los nacionalismos", dins de AGUILA, Rafael (del), (ed), **Manual de Ciencia política**, Madrid, Trotta. Pgs. 477-505.
- MAIZ, Ramón, (1999a),  
"Democràcia i Federalisme en estats multinacionals", dins de REQUEJO, Ferran, (ed), **Pluralisme nacional i legitimitat democràtica**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 31-57.
- MAIZ, Ramón, (1999b),  
"Cuando los efectos devienen causas: déficit federal y nacionalismos institucionalmente inducidos en la España de los noventa", **REVISTA ESPAÑOLA DE CIENCIA POLÍTICA**, Vol.1, Núm.1, pgs. 173-185.
- MALLORY, James, (1971),  
**The Structure of Canadian Government**, Toronto, Macmillan of Canada.
- MANCUSO, M.-PRICE, R.G.-WAGENBERG, R., (1994),  
**Leaders and Leadership in Canada**, Oxford University Press.
- MANDEL, Michael, (1989),  
**The Charter of Rights and the Legalization of Politics in Canada**, Toronto, Wall-Thompson.
- MANDEL, Michael, (1999),  
"A Salomonic Judgment?", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 7, 1-2,  
([romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol\\_7\\_1,2/mandel.htm](http://romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol_7_1,2/mandel.htm), data de consulta, 1 de juny de 1999), 3 pgs.
- MANFREDI, Christopher, (1993),  
**Judicial Power and the Charter: Canada and the Paradox of Liberal Constitutionalism**, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart.

MARCH, J.G.-OLSEN, J.P., (1984),  
"The New Institutionalism: Organizational Factors in Political Life", **AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW**, Vol.78, Pgs. 734-749.

MARCH, J.G.-OLSEN, J.P., (1989),  
**Rediscovering Political Institutions: The Organizational Basis of Politics**, New York, The Free Press.

MARGALIT, Avishai-RAZ, Joseph, (1990),  
"National Self-Determination", **JOURNAL OF PHILOSOPHY**, Vol. 87, Núm. 9, pgs. 439-461.

MARONEY, P., (1998),  
"Lest We Forget": War and Meaning in English Canada, 1885-1914", **JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**, Vol. 32, NÚM. 4, pgs. 108-124.

MARSOLAIS, Claude, (1992),  
**Le Référendum confisqué**, Montréal, Vlb Éditeur.

MARTEL, Angéline, (1995),  
"L'article 23 de la Charte canadienne et les effectifs scolaires des minorités francophones, 1982-1995. Constats démolinguistiques d'une émancipation structurelle", **REVISTA LENGUA I DRET**, Núm. 24, pgs. 165-187.

MARTIN, Ged, (1995),  
**Britain and the Origins of Canadian Confederation, 1838-1867**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia.

MASSICOTTE, Louis-YOSHINAKA, Antoine, (2000),  
"Les procédures de modification constitutionnelle dans les fédérations", **REVIEW OF CONSTITUTIONAL STUDIES**, Vol.5, Núm.2.

MATHEWS, Georges, (1990),  
**L'Accord: comment Robert Bourassa fera l'indépendance**, Montréal, Le Jour.

MATTHEWS, R.L., (ed), (1980),  
**Federalisms in Australia and the Federal Republic of Germany: A Comparative Study**, Canberra, Australian National University Press.

McCORMICK, Peter, (2000),  
"Could We, Should We, Reform the Senate and the Supreme Court?", **POLICY OPTIONS**, Gener-Febrer, pgs. 7-10.

McCORMICK, Susan, (1994),  
"The Fisheries Crisis in Newfoundland", dans de BROWN, Douglas M.-HIEBERT, Jane, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1994**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 85-108.

McCROIRE, J.N.-MacDONALD, M.L. (eds), (1992),  
**The Constitutional Future of the Prairie and Atlantic Regions of Canada**,  
Canadian Plains Research Center, Regina.

McCRONE, David, (1992),  
*Understanding Scotland: The Sociology of a Stateless Nation*, Londres, Routledge.

McDONALD (ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE ECONOMIC UNION AND  
DEVELOPMENT PROSPECTS FOR CANADA), (1985),  
**Report**, Ottawa, Supply and Services, 3 Vols.

McGARRY, John-O'LEARY, Brendan, (eds), (1993),  
**The politics of ethnic conflict regulation**, Londres, Routledge.

McKENNA, M.C., (eds), (1993),  
**The Canadian and American Constitutions in Comparative Perspective**,  
Calgary, Calgary University Press.

McKENNA, M., (1996),  
**The Captive Republic: A History of Republicanism in Australia, 1788-1996**,  
Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

McLELLAN, Anne, (1998),  
*"Modernizing Canada's Social Union: A New Partnership Among Governments  
and Citizens"*, **POLICY OPTIONS**, Novembre, pgs. 6-8.

McRAE, Kenneth D., (1974a),  
**Consociational Democracy. Political Accommodation in Segmented  
Societies**, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart Limited.

McRAE, Kenneth D., (1974b),  
*"Consociationalism and the Canadian Political System"*, dans de McRAE, Kenneth  
D., **Consociational Democracy. Political Accommodation in Segmented  
Societies**, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart Limited. Pgs. 238-260.

McROBERTS, Kenneth, (1985),  
*"Unilateralism, Bilateralism and Multilateralism: Approaches to Canadian  
Federalism"*, dans de SIMEON, Richard, (ed), **Intergovernmental Relations**,  
Toronto, Toronto University Press. Pgs. 71-130.

McROBERTS, Kenneth, (1988<sup>3</sup>),  
**Quebec: Social Change and Political Crisis**, Toronto, McClelland-Stewart.

McROBERTS, Kenneth, (1991),  
**English Canada and Quebec. Avoiding the Issue**, York University,  
Robarts Center for Canadian Studies.

McROBERTS, Kenneth, (1993a),  
"Disagreeing on Fundamentals: English Canada and Quebec", dins de  
McROBERTS, Kenneth-MONAHAN, Patrick, (eds), **The Charlottetown  
Accord, the Referendum, and the Future of Canada**, Toronto, University of  
Toronto Press. Pgs. 249-262.

McROBERTS, Kenneth, (1993b),  
"Federal Structures and the Policy Process", dins d'ATKINSON, Michael, (ed),  
**Governing Canada. Institutions and Public Policy**, Toronto, Harcourt  
Brace Jovanovich. Pgs. 149-177.

McROBERTS, Kenneth, (ed), (1995a),  
**Beyond Quebec: Taking Stock of Canada**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-  
Queen's University Press.

McROBERTS, Kenneth, (1995b),  
"In Search of Canada Beyond Quebec", dins de McROBERTS, Kenneth, (ed),  
**Beyond Quebec: Taking Stock of Canada**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-  
Queen's University Press. Pgs. 5-28.

McROBERTS, Kenneth, (1995c),  
"After the Referendum: Canada with or without Quebec", dins de McROBERTS,  
Kenneth, (ed), **Beyond Quebec: Taking Stock of Canada**, Montreal-  
Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press. Pgs. 403-432.

McROBERTS, Kenneth, (1995d),  
"Talking at Last?", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 5-6, març-abril, pgs. 1 i  
62-64.

McROBERTS, Kenneth, (1997a),  
**Misconceiving Canada: The Struggle for National Unity**, Don Mills, Oxford  
University Press.

McROBERTS, Kenneth, (1997b),  
"The Calgary Declaration: "National Unity" for a Change", **CANADA WATCH**,  
Vol.5, Número 6  
([romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canadawatch/vol\\_5\\_6/mcroberts.htm](http://romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canadawatch/vol_5_6/mcroberts.htm), data  
de la consulta: 11 d'agost del 1998), 3 pgs.

McROBERTS, Kenneth, (1999),  
"In the Best Canadian Tradition", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 7, Número 1-  
2, ([romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol\\_7\\_1,2/mcroberts.htm](http://romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol_7_1,2/mcroberts.htm), data de  
consulta, 1 de juny de 1999), 3 pgs.

McROBERTS, Kenneth-MONAHAN, Patrick, (eds), (1993),  
**The Charlottetown Accord, the Referendum, and the Future of Canada**,  
Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

- McROBERTS, Kenneth-POSGATE, Dale, (1976),  
**Quebec: Social Change and Political Crisis**, Toronto, McClelland-Stewart.
- McWHINNEY, Edward, (1979),  
**Quebec and the Constitution, 1960-1978**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.
- McWHINNEY, Edward, (1981),  
**Constitution-making: Principles, Process, Practice**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.
- McWHINNEY, Edward, (1982),  
**Canada and the Constitution, 1979-1982**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.
- MEADWELL, Hudson,(1993),  
*"The Politics of Nationalism in Quebec"*, **WORLD POLITICS**, Vol. 45, Núm.1.  
 Pgs. 203-241.
- MEEKINSON, J.P.,(1985),  
*"First Ministers' Conferences in the Canadian Federal System"*, dins de COURCHENE, Thomas.J.-CONKLIN,D.W.-COOK,G.C.A., (eds), **Ottawa and the Provinces: The Distribution of Money and Power**, Toronto, Ontario Economic Council., Pgs.282-289.
- MEISEL John, (1991),  
*"Mirror? Searchlight? Interloper?: The Media and Meech"*, dins de SMITH, David E.-MacKINNON, Peter-COURTNEY, John C., (eds), **After Meech Lake. Lessons for the Future**, Saskatoon, Fifth House Publishers. Pgs. 147-167.
- MEISEL, John, (1995),  
*"Multinationalism and the Federal Idea: A Synopsis"*, dins de KNOP, Karen-OSTRY, Sylvia-SIMEON, Richard-SWINTON, Katherine, (eds), **Rethinking Federalism: Citizens, Markets, and Governments in a Changing World**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press. Pgs. 341-346.
- MEISEL, John, (1999),  
*"Unresolved Ambiguity. Quebec After the Election of 1998"*, **GOVERNMENT AND OPPOSITION**, Vol. 34, Núm. 3, pgs. 333-351.
- MENDELSON, Matthew, (1996),  
*"Accommodating Nationalist Ethnic Minorities: Lessons from Canada and Quebec"*, **UKRANIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 2, Núm. 1.
- MENDELSON, Matthew, (2000a),  
*"Public Brokerage: Constitutional Reform and the Accommodation of Mass Publics"*, **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 33, Núm. 2, pgs. 245-272.

MENDELSON, Matthew, (2000b), "*Response to Critics*", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 33, Núm. 3, pgs. 603-608.

MENDELSON, Matthew-CUTLER, Fred, (2000), "*The Effect of Referendums on Democratic Citizens: Information, Politicization, Efficacy and Tolerance*", **BRITISH JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 30, pgs. 507-532.

MENDELSON, Matthew-McLEAN, John, (2000), "*SUFA's Double Vision: Intergovernmental Collaboration and Citizen Engagement*", **POLICY OPTIONS**, Abril, pgs. 43-45.

MÉNY, Yves, (1995), "*Levels of Government*", dins de LIPSET, Seymour M., **Enciclopedy of Democracy**, Washington, Congressional Quarterly, Vol.1, pgs. 545-548

MÉNY, Yves-WRIGHT, Vincent, (eds), (1985), **Centre-Periphery Relations in Western Europe**, Londres, George Allen & Urwin.

MICHAEL, Patrick L., (1989), "*Yukon: Parliamentary tradition in a small legislature*", dins de LEVY, Gary-WHITE, Graham, (eds), **Provincial and Territorial Legislatures in Canada**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press. Pgs. 189-206.

MILIAN, Antoni, (1992), **Drets lingüístics i dret fonamental a l'educació. Un estudi comparat: Itàlia, Bèlgica, Suïssa, el Canadà i Espanya**, Barcelona, Institut d'Estudis Autònoms-Generalitat de Catalunya.

MILNE, David, (1982), **The New Canadian Constitution**, Toronto, Lorimier.

MILNE, David, (1986), **Tug of War: Ottawa and Provinces under Trudeau and Mulroney**, Toronto, James Lorimier.

MILNE, David, (1988), "*Much Ado About Meech*", dins de LESLIE, Peter M.-WATTS, Ronald, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1987-1988**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 97-115.

MILNE, David, (1989), **The Canadian Constitution: from Patriation to Meech Lake**, Toronto, James Lorimier.

MILNE, David, (1991),

"Equality or Asymmetry: Why Choose?", dins de WATTS, Ronald-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Options for a New Canada**, Toronto, Toronto University Press. Pgs. 285-307.

MILNE, David, (1992),  
"Innovative Constitutional Processes: Renewal of Canada Conferences. January-March 1992", dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-YOUNG, Robert, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1992**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

MILNE, David, (1994),  
"Exposed to the Glare: Constitutional Camouflage and the Fate of Canada's Federation", dins de SEIDLE, F. Leslie, (ed), **Seeking a New Canadian Partnership. Asymmetrical and Confederal Options**, Montréal, Institute for Research on Public Policy. Pgs. 107-131

MILLER, David, (1995),  
**On Nationality**, Oxford, Oxford University Press.

MILLER, Carman (1998),  
**Painting the Map Red. Canada and the South African War, 1899-1902**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

MILLS, D., (1988),  
**The Idea of Loyalty in Upper Canada, 1784-1850**, Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

MIRA, Joan Francesc, (1985),  
**Crítica de la Nació Pura**, València, Tres i Quatre.

MITCHELL, T., (1997),  
"The Manufacturing of Souls of Good Quality": Winnipeg's 1919 National Conference on Canadian Citizenship, English-Canadian Nationalism, and the New Order After the Great War", **JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**, Vol. 31, Núm. 4, pgs. 5-28.

MITJANS, Esther-CHACÓN, Carmen, (1999),  
"Diversidad y federalismo en Canadá", publicat a APARICIO, Miguel Angel, (dir), **La descentralización y el federalismo. Los Nuevos modelos de autonomía política (España, Bélgica, Canadá, Italia y Reino Unido)**, Barcelona, CEDECS Editorial. Pgs. 99-113.

MITRA, Subrata K., (1999),  
**Language and Federalism: The Multiethnic Challenge**, paper presentat a la Conferència Internacional sobre el Federalisme organitzat pel Fòrum de les Federacions (Mont-Tremblant, Quebec, octubre 1999).

MOLINS, Joaquim Maria-SORT, Josep, (1994),

"El Bloque Quebequés. Un caso específico de partido de ámbito no estatal",  
**REVISTA DE ESTUDIOS POLÍTICOS**, Núm. 85, pgs. 169-180.

MONAHAN, Patrick, (1987),  
**Politics and the Constitution: The Charter, Federalism and the Supreme Court of Canada**, Toronto, Carswell.

MONAHAN, Patrick, (1990),  
**After Meech Lake: An Insider's View**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

MONAHAN, Patrick, (1991),  
**Meech Lake: The Inside Story**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

MONAHAN, Patrick, (1995a),  
**Cooler Heads Shall Prevail: Assessing the Costs and Consequences of Quebec Separation**, Toronto, C.D. Howe Institute Commentary, Num. 65, Gener.

MONAHAN, Patrick, (1995b),  
*"Six Principles on Which to Structure a Canadian Response to the Referendum"*,  
**CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 2, novembre-deseembre, pgs. 23-25.

MONAHAN, Patrick, (2000),  
**Doing the Rules: An Assessment of the Federal Clarity Act in Light of the Quebec Secession Reference**, Toronto, C.D. Howe Institute Commentary, Núm. 135, Febrer.

MONAHAN, Patrick J.-BRYANT, Michael J.-COTÉ, Nancy C., (1996),  
**Coming to Terms with Plan B: Ten Principles Governing Secession**, Toronto, C.D. Howe Institute Commentary, Num. 83, Juny.

MONAHAN, Patrick-FINKELSTEIN, M., (eds), (1993),  
**The Impact of the Charter on the Public Policy Process**, Toronto, York University-Centre for Public Law and Public Policy.

MONCRIEF, Gary F., (1998),  
*"Terminating the Provincial Career: Retirement and Electoral Defeat in Canadian Provincial Legislatures, 1960-1997"*, **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 31, Núm. 2, pgs. 359-372.

MONIÈRE, Denis, (1977),  
**Le développement des idéologies au Québec des origines à nos jours**, Montréal, Éditions Québec/Amérique.

MONIÈRE, Denis, (1979),  
**Les enjeux du référendum**, Montréal, Éditions Québec/Amérique.



- MONIÈRE, Denis, (1983),  
**André Laurendeau et le destin d'un peuple**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.
- MONIÈRE, Denis, (1987),  
**Ludger Duvernay et la révolution intellectuelle du Bas-Canada**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.
- MONIÈRE, Denis, (dir), (1989a),  
**L'année politique au Québec 1987-1988**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.
- MONIÈRE, Denis, (1989b),  
"L'héritage de René Lévesque", dans de MONIÈRE, Denis, (dir), **L'année politique au Québec 1987-1988**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.
- MONIÈRE, Denis, (dir), (1990),  
**L'année politique au Québec 1988-1989**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.
- MONIÈRE, Denis, (dir), (1991),  
**L'année politique au Québec 1989-1990**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.
- MONIÈRE, Denis, (dir), (1992a),  
**L'année politique au Québec 1991**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.
- MONIÈRE, Denis, (1992b),  
**Le combat des chefs**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.
- MONIÈRE, Denis, (dir), (1993),  
**L'année politique au Québec 1992**, Montréal, Département de Science Politique, Université de Montréal.
- MONIÈRE, Denis, (dir), (1994a),  
**L'année politique au Québec 1993-1994**, Montréal, Fides.
- MONIÈRE, Denis, (1994b),  
"Les journaux durant les campagnes électorales québécoises", **REVUE QUÉBÉCOISE DE SCIENCE POLITIQUE**, Vol.25, pgs. 115-134.
- MONIÈRE, Denis, (1995),  
"Le Québec face à son destin", dans de MONIÈRE, Denis-CÔTÉ, Roch, (dirs), **Québec 1996**, Montréal, Fides. Pgs. 59-74.
- MONIÈRE, Denis, (1998),  
**Votez pour moi: une histoire du Québec moderne à travers la publicité électorale**, Montréal, Fides.
- MONIÈRE, Denis-CÔTÉ, Roch, (dirs), (1995),  
**Québec 1996**, Montréal, Fides.

MONIÈRE, Denis-GUAY, Jean H., (1994),  
**La Bataille du Québec. Premier épisode: les élections fédérales de 1993**,  
Montréal, Fides.

MONIÈRE, Denis-GUAY, Jean H., (1995),  
**La Bataille du Québec. Seconde épisode: les élections québécoises de 1994**,  
Montréal, Fides.

MONIÈRE, Denis-GUAY, Jean H., (1996),  
**La Bataille du Québec. Troisième épisode: 30 jours qui ébranlèrent le  
Canada**, Montréal, Fides.

MONREAL, Antoni, (ed), (1991),  
**El Estado de las Autonomías**, Madrid, Tecnos.

MONTERO, Txema, (1998),  
"Reivindicació Identitària i Sobiranisme", **DIÀLEGS. REVISTA D'ESTUDIS  
POLÍTICS I SOCIALS**, Vol. 1, Núm. 1, pgs. 97-106.

MOORE, Christopher, (1997),  
**1867: How Fathers Made a Deal**, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart.

MOORE, Margaret, (ed), (1998),  
**National Self-Determination and Secession**, Oxford, Oxford University  
Press.

MORENO, Luis, (1994),  
"Ethnoterritorial Concurrence and Imperfect Federalism in Spain", dins de  
VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), **Evaluating Federal Systems**,  
Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff. Pgs. 162-193.

MORENO, Luis, (1997),  
**La Federalización de España. Poder político y territorio**, Madrid, Siglo XXI.

MORIN, Claude, (1967),  
"Le ministère des affaires intergouvernementales", dins de **LE DEVOIR, Le  
Québec dans les Canada de demain**, Montréal, Éditions du jour, Vol. 2, pgs.  
176-182.

MORIN, Claude, (1972),  
**Le Pouvoir Québécois... en négociation**, Québec, Boréal Express.

MORIN, Claude, (1973),  
**Le Combat Québécois**, Québec, Boréal Express.

MORIN, Claude, (1987),  
**L'Art de l'impossible: la diplomatie québécoise depuis 1960**, Montréal,  
Boréal.

MORIN, Claude, (1988),  
**Les lendemains piégés: du référendum à la nuit des longs couteaux**,  
Montréal, Boréal.

MORIN, Claude, (1991),  
**Mes premiers ministres, Lésage, Johnson, Bertrand, Bourassa et Lévesque**,  
Montréal, Boréal.

MORIN, Claude, (1998),  
**Le Dérive d'Ottawa. Catalogue commenté des stratégies, tactiques et manoeuvres fédérales**, Montréal, Boréal.

MORIN, Jacques-Yvan, (1964a),  
**Liberté Nationale et fédéralisme**, Montréal, Imprimerie Brabant.

MORIN, Jacques-Yvan, (1964b),  
**Le fédéralisme: theorie et critique**, Montréal, Université de Montréal.

MORIN, Jacques-Yvan, (1970),  
*"Les relations fédérales-provinciales"*, dins de SABOURIN, Louis, (dir), **Le système politique du Canada. Institutions fédérales et québécoises**, Ottawa, Éditions de l'Université d'Ottawa. Pgs. 77-87.

MORIN, Jacques-Yvan, (1998a),  
*"La paralysie graduelle du Québec"*, Le Devoir, 28 de juliol.

MORIN, Jacques-Yvan, (1998b),  
*"Peut-on être à la fois unique et égal?"*, Le Devoir, 29 de juliol.

MORIN, Jacques-Yvan, (1998c),  
*"Le filet se resserre autour du Québec"*, Le Devoir, 30 de juliol.

MORIN, Jacques-Yvan, (1998d),  
*"L'avis de la Cour suprême: Une sécession légitime et réalisable... en théorie"*, Le Devoir, 31 d'agost.

MORIN, Jacques-Yvan, (1998e),  
*"Une souveraineté systématiquement entravée en pratique"*, Le Devoir, 1 de setembre.

MORIN, Jacques-Yvan, (1999),  
*"A Balanced Judgement?"*, **CANADA WATCH**, Vol.7, 1-2,  
([romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol\\_7\\_1,2/morin.htm](http://romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol_7_1,2/morin.htm)), data de  
consulta, 1 de juny de 1999), 2 pgs.

MORIN, Jacques-Yvan-WOEHLING, José, (1994a),  
**Les Constitutions du Canada et du Québec. Du régime français à nos jours**,  
Montréal, Éditions Thémis, 2 vols.

MORIN, Jacques-Yvan-WOEHLING, José, (1994b),  
**Demain, le Québec... Choix politiques et constitutionnels d'un pays en  
devenir**, Sillery, Les Éditions du Septentrion.

MORRIS, Martin J.,  
"Overcoming the Barricades: The Crisis at Oka as a Case Study in Political  
Communication", **JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**, Vol. 30, Núm. 2,  
pgs. 74-90.

MORTON, Desmond, (2000),  
"What has he really done wrong?", **POLICY OPTIONS**, novembre, pgs.  
7-9.

MORTON, F.L., (1987),  
"The Political Impact of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms",  
**CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 20, Núm. 1, pgs.  
31-55.

MORTON, F.L., (1993<sup>2</sup>a),  
**Law, Politics and the Judicial Process in Canada**, Calgary, Calgary  
University Press.

MORTON, F.L., (1993b),  
**Morgentaler v. Borowski. Abortion: the Charter, and the Courts**,  
Markham, McClelland & Stewart.

MORTON, F.L., (1995),  
"The Effect of the Charter of Rights on Canadian Federalism", **PUBLIUS. THE  
JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 25, Núm. 3, pgs. 173-188.

MORTON, F.L.-KNOPFF, Rainer, (2000),  
**The Charter Revolution and the Court Party**, Peterborough, Broadview  
Press.

MORTON, W.L., (1972<sup>2</sup>),  
**The Canadian Identity**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

MOYNIHAN, Daniel P., (1993),  
**Pandaemonium. Ethnicity in International Politics**, Oxford, Oxford  
University Press.

MULLINS, Anne-SAUNDERS, Cheryl, (1994),  
"Different Strokes for Different folks? Some Thoughts on Symmetry and Difference in Federal Systems", dins de VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), **Evaluating Federal Systems**, Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff. Pgs. 41-60.

MURRAY, Vera, (1976),  
**Le parti Québécois: de la fondation a la prise du pouvoir**, Montréal, Hurtubise HMH.

NAGEL, Klaus-Jürgen, (1993),  
**Recerques comparatives sobre els moviments nacionals a Europa**, Barcelona, CSIC-UPF, Document de treball/*Working Paper* 93/4.

NAGEL, Klaus-Jürgen, (1999a),  
"Nation-Building europea? Unificació europea i teories de la nació", dins de REQUEJO, Ferran, (ed), **Pluralisme nacional i legitimitat democràtica**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 187-205.

NAGEL, Klaus-Jürgen, (1999b),  
"La cooperació de Catalunya amb les regions occitanes. Cap a una Europa de les regions?", **DIÀLEGS. REVISTA D'ESTUDIS POLÍTICS I SOCIALS**, Vol. 2, Núm. 5, pgs. 89-108.

NAGEL, Klaus-Jürgen, (2000a),  
"Naciones minoritarias y democracia liberal", La Vanguardia, 5 de novembre, pgs. 34-35.

NAGEL, Klaus-Jürgen, (2000b),  
"Problemes i tendències del federalisme alemany des de 1945. Entre la "unitarització" de l'estat federal i l'Europa de les regions", **AFERS. FULLS DE RECERCA I PENSAMENT**, Núm. 35, pgs. 127-156.

NAIRN, Tom, (1977),  
**The Break-up of Britain: Crisis and Neo-Nationalism**, Londres, New Left Books

NAIRN, Tom, (1997),  
**Faces of Nationalism. Janus Revisited**, Londres, Verso.

NAIRN, Tom, (2000),  
**After Britain: New Labour and the Return of Scotland**, Londres, Granta Books.

NEARY, Peter, (1996),  
**Newfoundland in the North Atlantic World, 1929-1949**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

NEMNI, Max, (1998),

"*Deux solitudes, deux nations, deux illusions*", **CITÉ LIBRE**, Vol. 26, Núm. 3, pgs. 33-42.

NEVITTE, Neil-BLAIS, André-GIDENGIL, Elisabeth-NADEAU, Richard, (2000),

**Unsteady State: The 1997 Canadian Federal Election**, Don Mills, Oxford University Press.

NEWMAM, Warren J., (1999),

**The Quebec Secession Reference. The Rule of Law and the Position of the Attorney General of Canada**, Toronto, York University, Centre for Public Law and Public Policy.

NICE, David C.-FREDERICKSEN, Patricia, (1995),

**The Politics of Intergovernmental Relations**, Wadsworth Pub. Co.

NOËL, Alain, (1994),

"*Distinct in the House of Commons: The Bloc Quebecois as Official Opposition*", dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-HIEBERT, Jane, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1994**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 19-35.

NOËL, Alain, (1995),

"*Some Consequences of a "No" Vote*", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 5-6, març-abril, pgs. 84-85.

NOËL, Alain, (1998),

"*Les trois unions sociales*", **OPTIONS POLITIQUES**, Novembre, pgs. 26-29.

NOËL, Alain, (1999a),

"*Will the Social Union Divide Canadians?*", Breakfast on the Hill ([www.nssfc.ca/Policyissues/Breakfasts/NoelEng.html](http://www.nssfc.ca/Policyissues/Breakfasts/NoelEng.html), data de consulta: 23 de març 2001).

NOËL, Alain, (1999b),

**Étude générale sur l'Entente-cadre sur l'Union Sociale**, ([www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm](http://www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm)), data consulta: 15 de juny 1999).

NOËL, Alain, (2000a),

"*Without Quebec: Collaborative Federalism with a Footnote?*", **POLICY MATTERS**, Vol. 1, Núm. 2, 26 pgs.

NOËL, Alain, (2000b),

"*Canada: Love it or Don't Leave It!*", **POLICY OPTIONS**, gener-febrer, pgs. 34-36.

NOËL, Alain, (2000c),  
"Collaborative federalism -with a footnote", **POLICY OPTIONS**, maig, pgs. 44-46.

NOEL, S.R.J., (1974),  
"Consociational Democracy and Canadian Federalism", dins de McRAE, Kenneth D., **Consociational Democracy. Political Accommodation in Segmented Societies**, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart Limited. Pgs. 262-267.

NOEL, Sid, (1993),  
"Canadian responses to ethnic conflict. Consociationalism, federalism and control", dins de McGARRY, John-O'LEARY, Brendan, (eds), **The politics of ethnic conflict regulation**, Londres, Routledge. Pgs. 41-61.

NOEL, Sid, (ed), (1997),  
**Revolution at Queen's Park: Essays on Governing Ontario**, Toronto, Lorimier.

NOEL, Sid, (1998),  
"Ontario and the Federation at the End of the Twentieth Century", dins de LAZAR, Harvey, (ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1997. Non-Constitutional Renewal**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 271-293.

NOHLEN, Dieter, (1984),  
"Estado federal y sistema de partidos: algunas reflexiones sobre su modo de interrelación", dins de GONZALEZ ENCINAR, José Juan, (comp), **Autonomía y partidos políticos. Italia, Alemania Occidental, Gran Bretaña y España**, Madrid, Tecnos. Pgs. 78-86.

NORMAN, Wayne, (1995a),  
"Les points faibles du modèle nationaliste libéral", dins de BLAIS, François-LAFOREST, Guy-LAMOUREUX, Diane, (eds), **Libéralismes et Nationalismes. Philosophie et politique**, Ste.Foy, Les Presses de l'Université Laval. Pgs. 81-93.

NORMAN, Wayne, (1995b),  
"The Ideology of Shared Values: A myopic vision of Unity in the Multi-nation State", dins de CARENS, Joseph, (ed), **Is Quebec Nationalism Just? Perspectives from Anglophone Canada**, Montréal- Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press. Pgs. 137-159.

NORMAN, Wayne, (1996),  
"La construcción de una Unión Federal Europea. Una perspectiva filosófico-política", **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFIA POLÍTICA**, Núm. 7, pgs. 55-71.

NORMAN, Wayne, (2000),  
"Secessió i democràcia (constitucional)", **DIÀLEGS, REVISTA D'ESTUDIS  
POLÍTICS I SOCIALS**, Vol. 3, Núm. 8, pgs. 7- 29.

NORDLINGER, Eric A., (1981),  
**On the Autonomy of the Democratic State**, Cambridge, Harvard University  
Press.

NORRIE, Kenneth-SIMEON, Richard-KRASNICK, Mark, (1986),  
**Federalism and the Economic Union in Canada**, Toronto, Toronto  
University Press.

NORRIS, Pippa, (2000),  
**The Twilight of Westminster? Electoral Reform & its Consequences**, paper  
presentat a la conferència anual de l'*American Political Science Association*,  
Washington, 31 d'agost-2 de setembre.

NOSSAL, K.R., (1994),  
**Rain Dancing: Sanctions in Canadian and Australian Foreign Policy**,  
Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

O'KEEFE, Kevin, (1989),  
"Northwest Territories: Accommodating the Future", dins de LEVY, Gary-  
WHITE, Graham, (eds), **Provincial and Territorial Legislatures in Canada**,  
Toronto, University of Toronto Press, pgs. 207-220.

OLLING, R.D.-WESTMACOTT, M.W., (eds), (1988),  
**Perspectives on Canadian Federalism**, Scarborough, Prentice-Hall Canada  
Inc.

OLSON, David M.-FRANKS, C.E.S., (eds), (1993),  
**Representation and Policy Formation in Federal Systems: Canada & the  
United States**, Berkeley-Kingston, Institute of Governmental Studies Press-  
Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

OLSON, David M.-WEBER, Ronald E., (1993),  
"The U.S. Congress and the National Executive", dins de OLSON, David M.-  
FRANKS, C.E.S., (eds), **Representation and Policy Formation in Federal  
Systems: Canada & the United States**, Berkeley-Kingston, Institute of  
Governmental Studies Press-Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs.  
75-30.

O'NEAL, Brian, (1995),  
**Distinct Society: Origins, Interpretations, Implications**, Ottawa, Library of  
Parliament, Parliamentary Research Branch.



OPESKIN, Brian, (1999),  
**Mechanisms for Intergovernmental Relations**, *paper* presentat a la Conferència Internacional sobre el Federalisme organitzat pel Fòrum de les Federacions (Mont-Tremblant, Quebec, octubre 1999).

ORBAN, Edmond, (dir), (1976),  
**La modernisation politique du Québec**, Sillery, Editions du Boréal Express.

ORBAN, Edmond, (1978),  
**Un modèle de Souveraineté-Association? Le Conseil Nordique**, Montréal, Cahiers du Québec/Hurtubise HMH.

ORBAN, Edmond, (1984),  
**La dynamique de la centralisation dans l'État Fédéral: Un processus irréversible?**, Montréal, Québec-Amérique.

ORBAN, Edmond, (1991),  
**Fédéralisme et Cours Supremes**, Brusel.les, Presses Université de Montréal.

ORBAN, Edmond, (1992),  
**Le fédéralisme: Super État fédéral? Association d'États Souverains?**, Montréal, Hurtubise.

ORMSBY, William, (1974),  
"The Province of Canada: The Emergence of Consociational Politics", dins de McRAE, Kenneth D., **Consociational Democracy. Political Accommodation in Segmented Societies**, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart Limited. Pgs. 269-274.

ORTEGA TEROL, Juan Miguel, (1999),  
**El desmembramiento de Estados en la Europa de fin de siglo**, València, Tirant lo Blanch.

OSBORNE, David, (1988),  
**Laboratories of Democracy: A New Breed of Governor Creates Models for Regional Growth**, Boston, Harvard Business School Press.

OSBORNE, David-GAEBLER, Ted, (1994[1992]),  
**La Reinención del Gobierno. La influencia del espíritu empresarial en el sector público**, Barcelona, Paidós.

O'SULLIVAN SEE, K., (1986),  
**First World Nationalisms. Class and Ethnic Politics in Northern Ireland and Quebec**, Chicago, University of Chicago Press.

OTIS, Ghislain, (1999),  
**Étude sur le chapitre 3 de l'Entente-cadre (imputabilité publique et transparence)**, ([www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm](http://www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm)), data consulta: 15 de juny 1999).

O'TOOLE Jr., Laurence J., (ed), (1993),  
**American Intergovernmental Relations**, Washington, Congressional Quarterly Inc.

OTTER, A.A. der, (1997),  
**The Philosophy of Railways: The Transcontinental Railway Idea in British North America**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

PAINTER, Martin, (1991),  
"Intergovernmental Relations in Canada: An Institutional Analysis",  
**CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 24, Núm.2.  
Pgs.269-288.

PAINTER, Martin, (1996a),  
"The Council of Australian Governments and Intergovernmental Relations: A Case of Cooperative Federalism", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 26, Núm. 2, pgs. 101-120.

PAINTER, Martin, (1996b),  
"Federal Theory and Modern Australian Executive Federalism", dins de  
HALLIGAN, John-THYNNE, Ian, (eds), **Public Administration Under Scrutiny: Essays in Honour of Roger Wettenhall**, Canberra, University of Canberra-Royal Institute of Public Administration.

PAINTER, Martin, (1998),  
**Collaborative Federalism: Economic Reform in Australia**, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

PAINTER, Martin, (1999),  
**Multi-level Governance and the Emergence of Collaborative Federal Institutions in Australia**, paper presentat al Taller de l'ECPR sobre Polítiques, Buròcrates i Reforma Institucional, celebrat a Mannheim (març 1999).

PAL, Leslie A., (1993),  
**Interests of State. The Politics of Language, Multiculturalism, and Feminism in Canada**, Montréal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

PAL, Leslie A., (ed), (2000),  
**How Ottawa Spends 2000-2001. Past Imperfect, Future Tense**, Toronto, Oxford University Press.

PANNETON, Jean-Charles, (2000),  
**Georges-Émile Lapalme. Précurseur de la Révolution Tranquille**,  
Montréal, Vlb Éditeur.

PAREKH, Bhikhu, (1999),  
"Reconstituïnt l'Etat Modern", **DIÀLEGS. REVISTA D'ESTUDIS  
POLÍTICS I SOCIALS**, Vol. 2, Núm. 4, pgs. 7-22.

PARÉS i MAICAS, Manuel-TREMBLAY, Gaëtan, (eds), (1988),  
**Catalunya, Quebec. Dues nacions, dos models culturals**, Barcelona,  
Generalitat de Catalunya.

PARÉS i MAICAS, Manuel-TREMBLAY, Gaëtan, (eds), (1990),  
**Catalunya, Quebec. Autonomia i Mundialització**, Barcelona, Generalitat  
de Catalunya.

PARIZEAU, Jacques, (1988),  
"Transition", **CANADIAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol. 31, Núm. 1,  
pgs. 1-11.

PARIZEAU, Jacques, (1997),  
**Pour un Québec souverain**, Montreal, Vlb Éditeur.

PARKER, J.H., (1996),  
**Arctic Power: The Path to Responsible Government in Canada's North**,  
Peterborough, Cider Press.

PARTI LIBÉRAL DU QUÉBEC, (1970),  
**Québec, Bourassa**, Montréal.

PARTI LIBÉRAL DU QUÉBEC, (1980),  
**A New Canadian Federation**, Montréal.

PARTI LIBÉRAL DU QUÉBEC, (1983),  
**A New Political Leadership for Quebec**, Montréal.

PARTI LIBÉRAL DU QUÉBEC, (1985),  
**Mastering Our Future**, Montréal.

PARTI LIBÉRAL DU QUÉBEC (Rapport Allaire), (1991),  
**Un Québec libre de ses choix**, Montréal.

PARTIT QUEBEQUÈS, (1999),  
**Un Canada unitaire contre le modèle québécois**, ([www.pq.org/dossier01.html](http://www.pq.org/dossier01.html),  
data de consulta: 17 de juny de 1999).

PENIKETT, Tony, (1989),

"*Constitutionalizing Northern Canada's Colonial Status*", dans de BEHIELS, Michael D., (ed), **The Meech Lake Premier: Conflicting Views of the 1987 Constitutional Accord**, Ottawa, University of Ottawa Press. Pgs. 457-463.

PERNTHALER, Peter, (1999),  
**El Estado federal asimétrico**, Bilbo, Instituto Vasco de Administración Pública.

PEETERS, Patrick, (1994),  
*"Federalism: A comparative perspective –Belgium transforms from a Unitary to a Federal State"*, dans de VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), **Evaluating Federal Systems**, Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff. Pgs. 194-207.

PÉLLETIER, Réjean, (1989),  
**Partis politiques et société québécoise: de Duplessis à Bourassa: 1944-1970**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.

PÉLLETIER, Réjean, (1998),  
*"From Jacques Parizeau to Lucien Bouchard: A New Vision? Yes, But..."*, dans de LAZAR, Harvey, (ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1997. Non-Constitutional Renewal**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 295-310.

PÉPIN, Jean-Luc, (1964-1965),  
*"Cooperative Federalism"*, **CANADIAN FORUM**, Vol. 44, pgs. 206-210.

PETERS, B.Guy, (1996),  
*"Political Institutions, Old and New"*, dans de GOODIN, Robert E.-KLINGEMANN, Hans-Dieter, (eds), **A New Handbook of Political Science**, Oxford, Oxford University Press. Pgs. 205-220.

PETERS, B.Guy, (1998a),  
**Institutional Theory: The New Institutionalism in Political Science**, Londres, Cassels.

PETERS, B.Guy, (1998b),  
**The New Institutionalism and Administrative Reform: Examining Alternative Models**, Madrid, Instituto Juan March, Estudio/*Working Paper* 1998/113.

PETERS, Evelyn, (1987),  
**Aboriginal Self-Government Arrangements in Canada**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

PHILIP, C.-SOLDATOS, Panayotis, (dirs), (1996),  
**Au-delà et en deçà de l'État-nation**, Bruxelles, Bruylant.

PHILLIPS, Susan, (1995),  
"The Canada Health and Social Transfer: Fiscal Federalism in Search of a Vision",  
dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-ROSE, Jonathan W., (eds), **Canada: The State  
of the Federation, 1995**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.  
Pgs. 65-96.

PHILPOT, Robin, (1991),  
**Oka: dernier alibi du Canada anglais**, Montreal, Vlb Éditeur.

PICÓ, Josep, (1987),  
**Teorías sobre el Estado del Bienestar**, Madrid, Siglo XXI.

PIÉDALUE, Gilles, (1998),  
"Épisodes corsaires en Nouvelle-France, étude préliminaire des aspects sociaux et  
politiques, 1688-1762", **BULLETIN D'HISTOIRE POLITIQUE**, Vol. 7, Núm.  
1, pgs. 66-84.

PIERRE, Jon-PETERS, B.Guy, (2000),  
**Governance, Politics and the State**, Londres, Macmillan Press Ltd.

PINARD, Maurice-BERNIER, Gérald-LEMIEUX, Vincent, (eds), (1997),  
**Un combat inachevé**, Montréal, Presses de l'Université du Québec.

PISANI, Edgar, (1998),  
"Le Canada, laboratoire institutionnel à hauts risques", **LE MONDE  
DIPLOMATIQUE**, març.

PITHART, Petr-SPENCER, Metta, (1998),  
"The Partition of Czechoslovakia", dins de SPENCER, Metta, (ed), **Separatism.  
Democracy and Disintegration**, Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield. Pgs. 185-204.

PLAZA CERESO, Sergio, (1997),  
"La Economía Política del separatismo en Quebec", **REVISTA DE ESTUDIOS  
POLÍTICOS**, Núm.96, pgs.195-223.

PLOURDE, Michel, (1987),  
"Situació actual del problema nacional al Quebec", **REVISTA DE CATALUNYA**,  
Núm.1, Setembre. Pgs. 71-84.

PNUD [PROGRAMA DE LES NACIONS UNIDES PER AL  
DESENVOLUPAMENT] (1999),  
**Informe sobre el Desenvolupament Humà 1999**, Barcelona, Associació  
Nacions Unides Espanya-Càtedra UNESCO de la UPC-Centre UNESCO  
Catalunya.

POELS, Anne, (1994),

"*Chronology of Events 1993-94*", dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-HIEBERT, Jane, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1994**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 203-234.

POLICY OPTIONS, (2000),

"*Is Ontario a Region-State?*" (dossier amb articles de N. Wiseman, S. Noel, H. Bastrup-Birk, S.J. Henders, A. Tupper, G. White, D.A. Wolfe, L.S. Bourne, D. Cameron, J.M. Mintz, M. Gertler, R. Simeon, T. Courchene), **POLICY OPTIONS**, gener-febrer, pgs. 83-105.

POLLARD, Bruce G., (1983),

**The Year in Review 1983: Intergovernmental Relations in Canada**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

POLLARD, Bruce G., (1986),

**Managing the Interface: Intergovernmental Affairs Agencies in Canada**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

PORTER, John, (1965),

**The Vertical Mosaic: An Analysis of Social Class and Power in Canada**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

POULANTZAS, Nicos, (1979),

**Estado, Poder y Socialismo**, Madrid, Siglo XXI.

PRATT, Larry-STEVENSON, Garth., (eds), (1981),

**Western Separatism: The Myths, Realities and Dangers**, Edmonton, Hurtig Publishers Ltd.

PRESTHUS, R., (1973),

**Elite Accommodation in Canadian Politics**, Toronto, Macmillan of Canada.

PREUSS, Ulrich-REQUEJO, Ferran, (eds), (1998),

**European Citizenship, Multiculturalism and the State**, Baden-Baden, Nomos.

PROVÉNCHIER, Jean, (1971),

**Le Québec sous la loi des mesures de guerre, 1918**, Boréal.

PUIG i SCOTONI, Pau, (1998),

**Pensar els camins a la sobirania**, Barcelona, Editorial Mediterrània.

PURICH, Donald J., (1989),

"*Treatment of Aboriginal People*", dins de INGLE, Lorne, (ed), **Meech Lake Reconsidered**, Hull, Voyageur Publishing. Pg. 47-52.

PUTNAM,R.D.-LEONARDI,R.-NANETTI,R.Y.-PAVONCELLO,F.,(1983),  
"Explaining Institutional Success: The Case of Italian Regional Government",  
**AMERICAN POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW**, Vol.77, Pgs. 55-74.

QUEBEC [GOVERN DEL QUEBEC], (1979),  
**La nouvelle entente Québec-Canada. Propositions du gouvernement du Québec pour une entente d'égal à égal: la souveraineté-association**,  
Quebec, Éditeur Officiel.

QUEBEC [GOVERN DEL QUEBEC], (1985),  
**Projet d'Accord Constitutionnel. Propositions du Gouvernement du Québec**, Québec.

QUEBEC (1996),  
**Le Québec et le rapport du conseil interprovincial des ministres sur la réforme et la refonte des politiques sociales**, Document introduit pel Primer Ministre del Quebec a la Conferència de Primers Ministres, Ottawa, 21 de juny, 11 pgs.

QUEBEC (1999),  
**Le Statut politique et constitutionnel du Québec. Historique et évolution**,  
Quebec, Secrétariat aux affaires intergouvernementales canadiennes du ministère du Conseil exécutif, 40 pgs.

QUINN, Herbert F., (1979<sup>2</sup>),  
**The Union Nationale: Quebec Nationalism from Duplessis to Levesque**,  
Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

RABOY, Marc, (1991),  
"Canadian Broadcasting, Canadian Nationhood: Two Concepts, Two Solitudes, and Great Expectations", dins de SMITH, David E.-MacKINNON, Peter-COURTNEY, John C., (eds), **After Meech Lake. Lessons for the Future**,  
Saskatoon, Fifth House Publishers. Pgs. 181-197.

RALPH, D.-REGIMBALD, A.-St.AMAND,N., (eds), (1997),  
**Open for Business/ Closed to People: Mike Harris's Ontario**, Halifax,  
Fernwood Publishing.

REDONDO DE PAZ, Isabel, (1996),  
**Análisis histórico-político del federalismo canadiense**, Tesi doctoral,  
Universitat Complutense de Madrid, Facultat de Ciències de la Comunicació,  
Secció departamental de Dret Constitucional, Dir:Dr.Alfonso  
FERNÁNDEZ-MIRANDA CAMPOAMOR.

REID, Darrel, (1986),  
**Bibliography of Canadian and Comparative Federalism, 1980-85**,  
Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

REMIE, C.H.W.-LACROIX, J.-M., (eds), (1991),  
**Canada on the threshold of the 21st Century. European Reflections upon the Future of Canada**, Amsterdam-Filadèlfia, John Benjamins Publishing Company.

RÉMILLARD, Gil, (1983),  
**Le Fédéralisme Canadien. Tome I: La Loi constitutionnelle de 1867**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.

RÉMILLARD, Gil, (1985),  
**Le Fédéralisme Canadien. Tome II: Le Rapatriement de la Constitution**, Montréal, Québec/Amérique.

RENAN, Ernest, (1882),  
**Qu'est-ce qu'une nation?**, Paris, Calmann-Levy.

REPORT (REPORT ANUAL DE LA COMISSIÓ NADA PER A LES LLENGÜES OFICIALS), (2000),  
**Annual Report of the Commissioner of Official Languages: The Texture of Canada**, Ottawa, Ministry of Public Works and Governments Services Canada.

REQUEJO, Ferran, (1996a),  
*"Diferencias nacionales y federalismo asimétrico"*, **CLAVES DE RAZÓN PRÁCTICA**, Núm. 59, pgs.24-37

REQUEJO, Ferran, (1996b),  
*"Pluralismo, Democracia y Federalismo. Una revisión de la ciudadanía democrática en Estados plurinacionales"*, **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFÍA POLÍTICA**, Núm.7, pgs.93-120.

REQUEJO, Ferran, (1998a),  
**Federalisme, per a què?**, València, Edicions 3 i 4.

REQUEJO, Ferran, (1998b),  
**Reconeixement Nacional, Democràcia i Federalisme. Alguns límits del model constitucional espanyol**, Barcelona, Fundació Trias Fargas, Quaderns de Pensament 1.

REQUEJO, Ferran, (1998c),  
*"European Citizenship in Plurinational States: Some Limits of Traditional Democratic Theories: Rawls and Habermas"*, dins de PREUSS, Ulrich-REQUEJO, Ferran, (eds), **European Citizenship, Multiculturalism and the State**, Baden-Baden, Nomos. Pgs. 29-49.



- REQUEJO, Ferran, (ed), (1999a),  
**Pluralisme nacional i legitimitat democràtica**, Barcelona, Proa.
- REQUEJO, Ferran, (1999b),  
"Pluralisme polític i legitimitat democràtica. El refinament de l'universalisme en les democràcies plurinacionals", dins de REQUEJO, Ferran, (ed), **Pluralisme nacional i legitimitat democràtica**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 9-29.
- REQUEJO, Ferran, (1999c),  
"Cultural pluralism, nationalism and federalism: A revision of democratic citizenship in plurinational states", **EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL RESEARCH**, Vol. 35, Num.2, pgs. 255-286.
- REQUEJO, Ferran, (1999d),  
"La acomodación federal de la plurinacionalidad. Democracia liberal y federalismo plural en España", dins de FOSSAS, Enric- REQUEJO, Ferran, (eds), **Asimetría federal y Estado Plurinacional. El debate sobre la acomodación de la diversidad en Canadá, Bélgica y España**, Madrid, Editorial Trotta. Pgs. 303-344.
- REQUEJO, Ferran, (1999e),  
**Federalism and National Groups**, paper presentat a la Conferència Internacional sobre el Federalisme organitzat pel Fòrum de les Federacions (Mont-Tremblant, Quebec, octubre 1999).
- REQUEJO, Ferran, (1999f),  
"Models federals i Estat de les Autonomies", **L'ESPILL**, Núm. 1, pgs. 24-36.
- REQUEJO, Ferran, (2000),  
**Federalism and the Quality of Democracy in Plurinational Contexts: Present Shortcomings and Possible Improvements**, paper preparat per a la Conferència Internacional *Does Federalism Matter? Political Institutions and the Management of Territorial Cleavages*, Princeton University, 25-26 febrer 2000.
- REQUEJO, Ferran-SERRA, Jordi, (1999),  
"L'acomodació política de Catalunya: quatre escenaris de futur", **IDEES. REVISTA DE TEMES CONTEMPORANIS**, Núm. 4, pgs. 168-180.
- RESINA, Joan Ramon, (2000),  
"La política de les identitats culturals a l'era de la globalització", **IDEES. REVISTA DE TEMES CONTEMPORANIS**, Núm. 7, pgs. 109-121.
- RESNICK, Philip, (1973),  
"The Political Theory of Extra-Parliamentarism", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 6, Núm. 1, pgs. 65-88.

RESNICK, Philip, (1984),  
**Parliament vs. People: An Essay on Democracy and Canadian Political Culture**, Vancouver, New Star Books.

RESNICK, Philip, (1987a),  
*"Montesquieu Revisited, or the Mixed Constitution and the Separation of Powers in Canada"*, **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 20, Núm. 1, pgs. 97-115.

RESNICK, Philip, (1987b),  
*"Reply to Comments on "Montesquieu Revisited, or the Mixed Constitution and the Separation of Powers in Canada (Comment)"*", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 20, Núm. 1, pgs. 125-129.

RESNICK, Philip, (1990),  
**The Masks of Proteus: Canadian Reflections on the State**, Montréal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

RESNICK, Philip, (1991),  
**Toward a Canada-Quebec Union**, Montréal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

RESNICK, Philip, (1994a),  
*"The Crisis of Multi-National Federations: Post-Charlottetown Reflections"*, **REVIEW OF CONSTITUTIONAL STUDIES**, Vol.1, Número 2, pgs. 189-202

RESNICK, Philip, (1994b),  
**Thinking English Canada**, Toronto, Stoddart.

RESNICK, Philip, (1994c),  
*"Toward a Multinational Federalism: Asymmetrical and Confederal Alternatives"*, dins de SEIDLE, F. Leslie, (ed), **Seeking a New Canadian Partnership. Asymmetrical and Confederal Options**, Montréal, Institute for Research on Public Policy, pgs.71-89.

RESNICK, Philip, (1995),  
*"English Canada: The Nation that Dares Not Speak Its Name"*, dins de McROBERTS, Kenneth, (ed), **Beyond Quebec. Taking Stock of Canada**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press. Pgs. 81-92.

RESNICK, Philip (1997),  
**Twenty-First Century Democracy**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

RESNICK, Philip, (2000),  
**The Politics of Resentment: British Columbia Regionalism and Canadian Unity**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press.

RHODES, R.A.W., (1992),  
"Intergovernmental Relations: Unitary Systems", dins de HAWKESWORTH,  
Mary-KOGAN, Maurice, (eds), **Enciclopedia of Government and Politics**,  
Londres, Routledge, pgs. 316-335.

RIEKHOFF, Harald von- NEUHOLD, Hanspeter, (eds), (1993),  
**Unequal Partners: A Comparative Analysis of Relations between Austria  
and the Federal Republic of Germany and between Canada and the United  
States**, Boulder, Westview Press.

RIESSERT, Bernd, (1984),  
"El federalismo cooperativo y la integración política", dins de GONZALEZ  
ENCINAR, José Juan, (comp), **Autonomía y partidos políticos. Italia,  
Alemania Occidental, Gran Bretaña y España**, Madrid, Tecnos. Pgs. 87-97.

RIGGS, A.R.-VELK, T., (eds), (1992),  
**Federalism in Peril: National Unity, Individualism, Free Markets, and the  
Emerging Global Economy**, Vancouver, The Fraser Institute.

RIGO, Antònia-GENESCÀ, Gabriel, (2000),  
**Tesis i treballs. Aspectes formals**, Vic, Eumo Editorial.

RIKER, William, (1964),  
**Federalism: Origins, Operation, maintenance**, Boston, Little Brown.

RIOUX, Marcel, (1980),  
**La Question du Québec**, Montréal, Parti Pris.

RIVERO, Ángel, (1999),  
"La filosofía del liberalismo i la política del reconeixement", dins de REQUEJO,  
Ferran, (ed), **Pluralisme nacional i legitimitat democràtica**, Barcelona, Proa.  
Pgs. 129-148.

RIVERO, Ángel, (2000),  
"¿Es la acomodación política de la multiculturalidad un problema para las democracias  
liberales?", paper presentat a les Jornades de Teoria Política *L'acomodació  
política de la multiculturalitat en les democràcies liberals*, Universitat Pompeu  
Fabra, 23 i 24 de març del 2000.

ROBERT, Denis, (1988),  
"La signification de l'Accord du Lac Meech au Canada anglais et au Québec  
francophone: un tour d'horizon du débat public", dins de LESLIE, Peter M.-  
WATTS, Ronald, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1987-1988**,  
Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 117-156.

ROBERT, Jean-Claude, (1975),  
**Du Canada français au Québec libre. Histoire d'un mouvement  
indépendantiste**, Paris, Flammarion.

ROBERT, Jean-Claude, (1980),  
"La Révolution Tranquille", dins de BOISMENU, Gérard, (ed), **Le Québec en  
textes, 1940-80**, Montréal, Boréal. Pgs. 207-213.

ROBSON, J.-LIPPERT, O., (eds), (1997),  
**Law and Markets: Is Canada Inheriting America's Litigious Legacy?**,  
Vancouver, The Fraser Institute.

ROBSON, William B.P.-SCHWANEN, Daniel, (1999),  
"The Social Union Agreement: Too Flawed at Last", **C.D. HOWE INSTITUTE  
BACKGROUNDERS**.

ROCHER, François, (dir), (1992),  
**Bilan québécois du fédéralisme canadien**, Montréal, Vlb Éditeur.

ROCHER, François, (1995a),  
"Les déterminants de l'élection fédérale de 1993", **POLITIQUES ET SOCIÉTÉS**,  
Vol. 27.

ROCHER, François, (1995b),  
"Les aléas de la stratégie pré-référendaire: Chronique d'une mort annoncée", dins  
de BROWN, Douglas M.-ROSE, Jonathan W., (eds), **Canada: The State of the  
Federation 1995**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs.  
19-45.

ROCHER, François, (1998),  
"Repenser le Québec dans un Canada multinational. Pour un modèle fonctionnel de  
la citoyenneté", **GLOBE**, Vol. 1.

ROCHER, François-ROUILLARD, Christian, (1998),  
"Décentralisation, subsidiarité et néo-libéralisme au Canada: lorsque l'arbre cache la  
forêt", **ANALYSE DES POLITIQUES**, Vol. 24, Núm. 2, pgs. 233-258.

ROCHER, François-SALÉE, Daniel, (1991),  
"Charte et Société: vers un nouvel ordre politique canadien?", **RÉVUE  
QUÉBÉCOISE DE SCIENCE POLITIQUE**, Vol.20. Pgs. 35-64.

ROCHER, François-SALÉE, Daniel,(1993),  
"Démocratie et réforme constitutionnelle: discours et pratique", **REVUE  
INTERNATIONALE D'ÉTUDES CANADIENNES**, Vol. 7/8, Pgs. 167-186.

ROCHER, François- SALÉE, Daniel, (1997),  
"Libéralisme et tensions identitaires: éléments de réflexion sur le desarroi des  
sociétés modernes", **POLITIQUES ET SOCIÉTÉS**, Vol. 16, Núm. 2, pgs. 3-30.

- ROCHER, François-SMITH, Miriam, (eds), (1995),  
**New Trends in Canadian Federalism**, Peterborough, Broadview Press.
- ROMANO VELASCO, Joaquín, (1997),  
 "European and Canadian Federalism in the Face of Globalizing Trends in the Economy", **REVISTA ESPAÑOLA DE ESTUDIOS CANADIENSES**, Vol. 3, Núm.2, pgs. 57-75.
- ROMANOW, Roy, (1998),  
 "Reinforcing the Ties that Bind", **POLICY OPTIONS**, Novembre, pgs. 9-11.
- ROMANOW, Roy-WHYTE, John-LEESON, Howard, (1984),  
**Canada Notwithstanding: The Making of the Constitution, 1976-1982**, Toronto, Carswell-Methuen.
- ROMNEY, P., (1992),  
 "The Nature and Scope of Provincial Autonomy: Olive Mowat, the Quebec Resolutions and the Construction of the British North American Act", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol.25, Núm.1, Pgs. 3-28.
- ROSENTHAL, D.B.-HOEFLER, J.M., (1989),  
 "Competing Approaches to the Study of American Federalism and Intergovernmental Relations", **PUBLIUS: THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol.19. Pgs. 1-23.
- ROSS, Jeffrey Ian-GURR, Ted Robert, (1989),  
 "Why Terrorism Subsides. A Comparative Study of Canada and the United States", **COMPARATIVE POLITICS**, Juliol, pgs. 405-425.
- ROTHSTEIN, Bo, (1996),  
 "Political Institutions: An Overview", dins de GOODIN, Robert-KLINGEMANN, Hans-Dieter, (eds), **A New Handbook of Political Science**, Oxford, Oxford University Press. Pgs. 133-166.
- ROUILLARD, J., (1989),  
**Histoire du syndicalisme québécois**, Montréal, Boréal.
- ROUILLARD, J., (1998),  
 "La Révolution tranquille: Rupture ou Tournant?", **REVUE D'ÉTUDES CANADIENNES**, Vol. 32, Núm. 4, pgs. 23-51.
- ROULAND, Norbert-PIERRÉ-CAPS, Stéphane-POUMARÈDE, Jacques, (1996),  
**Droits des minorités et des peuples autochtones**, Paris, PUF.

ROUNDS, T.A., (1992),  
"Tax Harmonization and Tax Competition: Contrasting Views and Policy Issues in Three Federal Countries", **PUBLIUS: THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol.22, Núm.4. Pgs. 91-120.

ROY, Jean Louis, (1978),  
**Le Choix d'un pays. Le débat constitutionnel Québec-Canada, 1960-1976**, Montréal, Leméac.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON ABORIGINAL PEOPLES, (1993),  
**Partners in Confederation: Aboriginal Peoples, Self-governments, and the Constitution**, Ottawa, Canadian Communication Group.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON BILINGUALISM AND BICULTURALISM (Comissió Laurenteau-Dunton), (1969),  
**Report**, Ottawa, Queen's Printer. 3 Volumes.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE ECONOMIC UNION AND DEVELOPMENT PROSPECTS FOR CANADA [MACDONALD COMMISSION], (1985),  
**Report**, Ottawa, Supply and Services.

ROWELL-SIROIS [ROYAL COMMISSION ON DOMINION-PROVINCIAL RELATIONS], (1940),  
**Report**, Ottawa, King's Printer, 3 Volumes.

RUBERT DE VENTÓS, Xavier, (1994),  
**Nacionalismos. El laberinto de la identidad**, Madrid, Espasa Calpe.

RUBERT DE VENTÓS, Xavier, (1999),  
**Catalunya: de la identitat a la independència**, Barcelona, Ed. Empúries.

RUBERT DE VENTÓS, Xavier, (2000),  
"De la sobirania mística a la independència democràtica", dins de FOSSAS, Enric, (dir), **Les transformacions de la sobirania i el futur polític de Catalunya**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 412-418.

RUGGERI, G.C., (2000),  
**A Federation Out of Balance**, Department of Economics, University of New Brunswick, Mecanografiat.

RUIZ ROBLEDO, Agustín, (1990a),  
"Canadá, un federalismo casi olvidado", **REVISTA DE ESTUDIOS POLÍTICOS**, Núm. 69. Pgs. 201-216.

RUIZ ROBLEDO, Agustín, (1990b),

"*El pacto constitucional del lago Meech*", **REVISTA ESPAÑOLA DE ESTUDIOS CANADIENSES**, Vol.1, Núm.1, pgs. 115-123.

RUIZ ROBLEDO, Agustín, (1993),  
**Bibliografía de Derecho Constitucional Canadiense**, Centro de Estudios Canadienses, Universidad de La Laguna.

RUIZ ROBLEDO, Agustín, (1995),  
"*The Canadian Constitutional crisis*", **REVISTA ESPAÑOLA DE ESTUDIOS CANADIENSES**, Vol.2, Núm.2- 3, pgs. 131-144.

RUMILLY, Robert, (1978),  
**Maurice Duplessis et son temps**, Montréal, Fides.

RUSIÑOL, Pere, (1999),  
"*Dues visions del federalisme*", El País, 16 de desembre de 1999, Suplement Quadern, Número 862, pgs. 1-3.

RUSSELL, Peter, (ed), (1965),  
**Nationalism in Canada**, Toronto, McGraw-Hill.

RUSSELL, Peter, (ed), (1982a),  
**The Court and the Constitution: Comments on the Supreme Court Reference on Constitutional Amendment**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1982b),  
"*The effect of a Charter of Rights on the policy-making role of Canadian courts*", **CANADIAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol.25, Núm.1. Pgs. 1-33.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1983a),  
"*The political purposes of the Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms*", **CANADIAN BAR REVIEW**, Vol.61, Pgs. 30-53.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1983b),  
"*The first three years in Charterland*", **CANADIAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol. 28, Núm.3, pgs. 367-396.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1987),  
**The Judiciary in Canada: The Third Branch of Government**, Toronto, McGraw-Hill Ryerson.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1989),  
"*The Supreme Court and the Charter: A Question of Legitimacy*", dins de SHUGARMAN, David P.-WHITAKER, Reg, (eds), **Federalism and Political Community: Essays in Honour of Donald Smiley**, Peterborough, Broadview Press. Pgs. 225-240.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1990),  
"The Jurisdictional pendulum within Canadian Federalism, 1867-1980", dins de  
BURGESS, Michael, (ed), **Canadian Federalism: Past, Present and Future**,  
Leicester, Leicester University Press, Pgs.40-59.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1991),  
"Can the Canadian Be a Sovereign People?", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF  
POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 24, Núm. 4, pgs. 691-709.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1993<sup>2</sup>a),  
**Constitutional Odyssey: Can Canadians Become a Sovereign People?**,  
Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1993b),  
"Attempting Macro Constitutional Change in Australia and Canada: The Politics of  
Frustration", **INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**,  
Vol.7-8, Pgs. 41-62.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1993c),  
"The End of Mega Constitutional Politics in Canada?", **PS-POLITICAL SCIENCE**,  
Març, pgs. 33-37.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1994),  
"The Politics of mega-constitutional change: Lessons from Canada", dins de  
VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), **Evaluating Federal Systems**,  
Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff. Pgs. 30-40.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1995a),  
"Assessing the Outcomes of the Current Constitutional Rounds", **CANADA  
WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 5-6, març-abril, pgs. 81-83.

RUSSELL, Peter, (1995b),  
"Can Quebeckers be a Sovereign People?", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 2,  
novembre-desembre, pgs. 38-39.

RUSSELL, Peter-KNOPFF, Rainer-MORTON, F.L.,(1989),  
**Federalism and The Charter: Leading Constitutional Decisions**, Ottawa,  
Carleton University Press.

RUSSELL, Peter-RYDER, Bruce, (1997),  
**Ratifying a Postreferendum Agreement on Quebec Sovereignty**, Toronto,  
C.D. Howe Institute Commentary, Núm. 97, Octubre.

RYAN, Claude, (2000),  
**Consequences of the Quebec Secession Reference. The Clarity Bill and  
Beyond**, Toronto, C.D. Howe Institute Commentary, Núm. 139, Abril.

RYERSON, Stanley B., (1968),



**Unequal Union. Confederation and the Roots of Conflict in the Canadas, 1815-1873**, Toronto, Progress Book.

SÀEZ MATEU, Ferran, (1999),  
"De drets i ficcions", **DIALEGS. REVISTA D'ESTUDIS POLÍTICS I SOCIALS**, Vol. 2, Núm. 3, pgs. 13-24.

SABOURIN, Louis, (dir), (1970),  
**Le système politique du Canada. Institutions fédérales et québécoises**, Ottawa, Éditions de l'Université d'Ottawa.

SAIC (SECRÉTARIAT AUX AFFAIRES INTERGOUVERNEMENTALES CANADIENNES), (1995),  
**Rapport Annuel, 1994-1995**, Québec, Publications du Québec.

SAIC (SECRÉTARIAT AUX AFFAIRES INTERGOUVERNEMENTALES CANADIENNES), (1996),  
**Rapport Annuel, 1995-1996**, Québec, Publications du Québec.

SAIC (SECRÉTARIAT AUX AFFAIRES INTERGOUVERNEMENTALES CANADIENNES), (1997),  
**Rapport Annuel, 1996-1997**, Québec, Publications du Québec.

SAIC (SECRÉTARIAT AUX AFFAIRES INTERGOUVERNEMENTALES CANADIENNES), (1998),  
**Rapport Annuel, 1997-1998**, Québec, Publications du Québec.

SAIC (SECRÉTARIAT AUX AFFAIRES INTERGOUVERNEMENTALES CANADIENNES), (1999),  
**Rapport Annuel, 1998-1999**, Québec, Publications du Québec.

SAIC (SECRÉTARIAT AUX AFFAIRES INTERGOUVERNEMENTALES CANADIENNES), (2000),  
**Rapport Annuel, 1999-2000**, Québec, Publications du Québec.

SAINT-GERMAIN, Maurice-GRENIER, Gilles, (1994),  
"Le Parti québécois, le non à Charlottetown et le Bloc québécois: est-ce le même électorat?", **REVUE QUÉBÉCOISE DE SCIENCE POLITIQUE**, Vol. 26, pgs. 161-178.

SAINT-PIERRE, Raymond, (1977),  
**Les Années Bourassa**, Montréal, Éditions l'Héritage.

SAIZ ARNAIZ, Alejandro, (1993),  
"La reforma constitucional en Canadá", **REVISTA DE ADMINISTRACIÓN PÚBLICA**, Núm. 35 (II).

SAIZ ARNAIZ, Alejandro, (1997a),  
"Asimetria y Estado federal en Canadá", **REVISTA VASCA DE ADMINISTRACIÓN PÚBLICA**, Núm. 47 (III), pgs.199-238.

SAIZ ARNAIZ, Alejandro, (1997b),  
**Estado Federal y Estatuto Particular. La posición constitucional de la provincia de Quebec en la federación canadiense**, Madrid, IVAP-Marcial Pons

SALÉE, Daniel, (1995),  
"The Referendum Debate and the Aboriginal Question in Quebec", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 5-6, març-abril, pgs. 85-86.

SÀNCHEZ FARRÀS, David, (1998)  
"El debat sobre els drets de les minories nacionals. Les aportacions de Will Kymlicka i Charles Taylor", **DIÀLEGS. REVISTA D'ESTUDIS POLÍTICS I SOCIALS**, Vol. 1, Núm. 2, pgs. 57- 73.

SARRA-BOURNET, Michel, (1995),  
**Le Canada Anglais et la souveraineté du Québec**, Montréal, Vlb Éditeur.

SARRA-BOURNET, Michel, (dir), (1998),  
**Le pays de tous les Québécois. Diversité culturelle et souveraineté**, Montréal, Vlb Éditeur.

SASSEN, Saskia, (1991),  
**The Global City: New York, London, Tokyo**, Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press.

SAVOIE, Donald J., (1991a),  
"The Search for the Holy Grial: Regional Cooperation", dins de BROWN, Douglas M., (ed), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1991**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

SAVOIE, Donald J., (1991b),  
**The Politics of Language**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

SAVOIE, Donald J., (1992<sup>2</sup>),  
**Regional Development: Canada's Search for Solutions**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

SAVOIE, Donald J., (1994),  
**Thatcher, Reagan and Mulroney. In search of a New Bureaucracy**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

SAVOIE, Donald J., (1999a),

"*The Rise of Court Government in Canada*", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 32, Núm. 4, pgs. 635-664.

SAVOIE, Donald J. (1999b),  
**Governing from the Centre: The Concentration of Power in Canadian Politics**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

SAVOIE, Donald J., (2000),  
"The Managerial Prime Minister", **POLICY OPTIONS**, Novembre, pgs. 10-11.

SAYWELL, John, (1977),  
**The Rise of the Parti Québécois, 1967-1976**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

SCHARPF, Fritz, (1988),  
"The joint-decision trap: lessons from German federalism and European Integration", **PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol.66, Núm.3. Pgs. 239-278.

SCHNAPAUFF, Klaus-Dieter, (2000a),  
**Institutional mechanisms for the office responsible for Intergovernmental Relations**, *Statement for Session 1*, Mèxic D.F., ([www.ciff.on.ca/ciff\\_html/documents/doci1.html](http://www.ciff.on.ca/ciff_html/documents/doci1.html)), data de la consulta: 2 d'abril 2001).

SCHNAPAUFF, Klaus-Dieter, (2000b),  
**The co-ordination between the office in charge of intergovernmental relations and other federal departments**, *Statement for Session 2*, Mèxic D.F., ([www.ciff.on.ca/ciff\\_html/documents/doc\\_f.html](http://www.ciff.on.ca/ciff_html/documents/doc_f.html)), data de la consulta: 2 d'abril 2001).

SCHNAPPER, Dominique, (1994),  
**La communauté des citoyens. Sur l'idée moderne de nation**, Paris, Gallimard.

SCHNAPPER, Dominique, (1999),  
"El debat europeu sobre la ciutadania", dins de GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (ed), **Nacionalisme. Debats i dilemes per a un nou mil·leni**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 171-194.

SCHNAPPER, Dominique, (2000),  
**Qu'est-ce que la citoyenneté?**, Paris Gallimard.

SCHNEIDERMAN, D., (ed), (1992),  
**Women and Constitutional Reform**, Center for Constitutional Studies, University of Alberta.

SCHNEIDERMAN, D., (ed), (2000),  
**The Quebec Decision**, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

SCHNEIDERMAN, D.- SUTHERLAND, K., (eds), (1997),  
**Charting the Consequences: The Impact of Charter Rights on Canadian Law and Politics**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

SCHULTZE, Rainer O., (1984),  
*"Federalismo, participación y teoría de la democracia"*, dins de GONZALEZ ENCINAR, José Juan, (comp), **Autonomía y partidos políticos. Italia, Alemania Occidental, Gran Bretaña y España**, Madrid, Tecnos. Pgs. 98-115.

SCHULTZE, Rainer O., (1991),  
*"Models of Federalism and Canada's Political Crisis"*, dins de REMIE, C.H.W.-LACROIX, J.-M., (eds), **Canada on the threshold of the 21st Century. European Reflections upon the Future of Canada**, Amsterdam-Filadèlfia, John Benjamins Publishing Company. Pgs. 359-370.

SCHWANEN, Daniel, (1998),  
*"Canadian Regardless of Origin: "Negative Integration" and the Agreement on Internal Trade"*, dins de LAZAR, Harvey, **Canada: The State of the Federation 1997. Non-Constitutional Renewal**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 169-201.

SCHWARTZ, Bryan, (1985),  
**First Principles: Constitutional Reform with Respect to the Aboriginal Peoples of Canada, 1982-1984**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

SCHWARTZ, Bryan, (1988),  
**Fathoming Meech Lake**, Winnipeg, Legal Research Institute.

SCHWARTZ, Bryan, (1989),  
*"Annual First Ministers' Conference"*, dins d'INGLE, Lorne, (ed), **Meech Lake Reconsidered**, Hull, Voyageur Publishing. Pg. 41-42.

SCHWARTZ, Bryan, (1995),  
*"Assessing the Agreement on Internal Trade: The Case for a "More Perfect Union"*, dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-ROSE, Jonathan W., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1995**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 189-217.

SCHWARTZ, Mildred, (1974),  
**Politics and Territory. The Sociology of Regional Persistence in Canada**, Montréal-London, McGill-Queen's University Press.

SCOTT, Stephen A., (1986),  
*"The Canadian Constitutional Amendment Process: Mechanisms and Prospects"*, dins de BECKTON, Clare F.-MACKAY, A.Wayne, (coord), **Recurring Issues in Canadian Federalism**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press. Pgs. 77-111.

- SÉGUIN, Michel, (1977a),  
**L'Idée d'Indépendance au Québec. Gèneses et historique**, Montréal, Boréal.
- SÉGUIN, Michel (1977b),  
**Histoire des deux nationalismes au Canada**, Montréal, Guérin.
- SÉGUIN, Michel, (1980),  
**Agriculture et colonisation au Québec: aspects historiques**, Montréal, Boréal Express.
- SEIDLE, F. L., (ed), (1993a),  
**Equity and Community: The Charter, Interest Advocacy and Representation**, Montreal, Institute for Research on Public Policy.
- SEIDLE, F.L., (ed), (1993b),  
**Rethinking Government: Reform or Reinvention?**, Montreal, Institute for Research on Public Policy.
- SEIDLE, F. Leslie, (ed), (1994),  
**Seeking a New Canadian Partnership. Asymmetrical and Confederal Options**, Montréal, Institute for Research on Public Policy.
- SEILER, Daniel-Louis, (1993),  
**Le système de partis au Québec**, *Working Paper* n° 68, Institut de Ciències Polítiques i Socials.
- SENIOR, Elinor K., (1997),  
**Les Habits Rouges et les Patriotes**, Montréal, Vlb Éditeur.
- SEROKA, Jim, (1994),  
"The Dissolution of Federalism in East and Central Europe", dans de VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), **Evaluating Federal Systems**, Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff. Pgs. 208-224.
- SÈVE, Michéline de, (1995a),  
"De la crispation ethnique à l'identité nationale: le cas de la Slovaquie",  
**POLITIQUES ET SOCIÉTÉS**, Vol. 28, pgs. 87-108.
- SÈVE, Michéline de, (1995b),  
"Nation tchécoslovaque ou nationalisme tchèque?", dans de BLAIS, François-LAFOREST, Guy-LAMOUREUX, Diane, (eds), **Libéralismes et Nationalismes. Philosophie et politique**, Ste.Foy, Les Presses de l'Université Laval. Pgs. 183-194.

SEYMOUR, Michel, (1993),  
"Anti-individualisme, droits collectifs et États multinationaux", dans de  
WEINSTOCK, Daniel, (dir), "Le défi du pluralisme", LEKTON, Vol. 8, Núm.  
2, pgs. 41-80.

SEYMOUR, Michel, (1994),  
**Pensée, langage et communauté: une perspective anti-individualiste**, Paris,  
Vrin.

SEYMOUR, Michel, (ed), (1995),  
**Une nation peut-elle se donner la constitution de son choix?**, Montréal,  
Bellarmin.

SEYMOUR, Michel, (1998a),  
"Une conception sociopolitique de la nation", **DIALOGUE**, Vol. 37, Núm. 3.

SEYMOUR, Michel, (1998b),  
"Pour un Québec multiethnique, pluriculturel et multinational", dans de  
SARRA-BOURNET, Michel, (dir), **Le pays de tous les Québécois. Diversité  
culturelle et souveraineté**, Montréal, Vlb Éditeur. Pgs. 219-235.

SEYMOUR, Michel, (1998c),  
"Les intellectuels québécois et la question nationale", dans de KLIBANSKI,  
Raymond-AYOUB, Josiane, (dirs), **La philosophie au Canada français: le  
rayonnement du Québec**, Ste-Foy, Presses de l'Université Laval. Pgs. 631-  
668.

SEYMOUR, Michel, (1998d),  
"Liah Greenfeld et le nationalisme québécois", **ARGUMENT. POLITIQUE,  
SOCIÉTÉ ET HISTOIRE**, Vol. 1, Núm. 1. Tardor.

SEYMOUR, Michel, (1999a)  
**La nation en question**, Montréal, L'Héxagone

SEYMOUR, Michel, (dir), (1999b),  
**Nationalité, citoyenneté et solidarité**, Montréal, Liber.

SEYMOUR, Michel, (1999c),  
"Plaidoyer pour la nation sociopolitique", dans de SEYMOUR, Michel, (dir),  
**Nationalité, citoyenneté et solidarité**, Montréal, Liber. Pgs. 153-167.

SEYMOUR, Michel, (1999d),  
"On redefining the nation", **THE MONIST**, Vol. 82, Núm. 3, pgs. 390-424.

SEYMOUR, Michel, (1999e),  
"Rawls et le droit des peuples", **PHILOSOPHIQUES**, Vol. 26, Núm. 1, pgs. 109-  
137.

- SEYMOUR, Michel, (1999f),  
 "Un nationalisme non fondé sur l'ethnicité", Le Devoir, 26-27 abril.
- SEYMOUR, Michel, (1999g),  
 "L'identité multiple admet le pluralisme culturel", Le Devoir, 6 juliol.
- SEYMOUR, Michel, (1999h),  
 "Les stratégies fédérales pour ethniciser le Québec",  
 ([www.aieq.qc.ca/seymour\\_3.htm](http://www.aieq.qc.ca/seymour_3.htm), data de la consulta: 31 d'agost 1999). 4 pgs.
- SEYMOUR, Michel, (1999i),  
 "Le problème de la nation québécoise n'est pas son existence mais sa (non) reconnaissance", Le Devoir, 11 de setembre.
- SEYMOUR, Michel, (2000a),  
 "Quebec and Canada at the crossroads: a nation within a nation", **NATIONS AND NATIONALISM**, Vol. 6, Núm. 2, pgs. 227-255.
- SEYMOUR, Michel, (2000b),  
 "Les limites du constitutionnalisme", Le Devoir, 3 de maig.
- SEYMOUR, Michel, (2000c),  
**Du fédéralisme multinational à la souveraineté partenariale**, paper presentat al Congrès de l'Associació Internacional de Ciència Política, Quebec, 5 d'agost.
- SEYMOUR, Michel, (2000d),  
**La multination peut-elle accommoder les droits collectifs des peuples?**, comunicació presentada al Col·loqui *États-nations, Multinations et Organisations Supranationales*, Montréal, 3-6 d'octubre.
- SEYMOUR, Michel-COUTURE, Jocelyne-NIELSEN, Kai, (1998),  
 "Questioning the Ethnic/Civiv Dichotomy", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF PHILOSOPHY**, Supplementary, Vol. 22, pgs. 1-61.
- SHARMA, P., (1998),  
**Aboriginal Fishing Rights: Laws, Courts, Politics**, Halifax, Fernwood Publishing.
- SHARMAN, Campbell, (1977),  
**The Premiers Conference**, Canberra, Department of Political Science, Research School of Social Sciences, Australian National University.
- SHARMAN, Campbell, (1990),  
 "Parliamentary Federations and Limited Government. Constitutional Design and Redesign in Australia and Canada", **JOURNAL OF THEORETICAL POLITICS**, Vol.2, Núm.2. Pgs. 205-230.

SHARMAN, Campbell, (1991),  
"Executive Federalism", dins de GALLIGAN, Brian-HUGHES, Owen-WALSH,  
Cliff, (eds), **Intergovernmental Relations and Public Policy**, Sydney, Allen  
and Urwin. Pgs. 23-38.

SHARMAN, Campbell, (ed), (1994),  
**Parties and Federalism in Australia and Canada**, Canberra, Federalism  
Research Centre, Australian National University.

SHARPE, L.J., (ed), (1979),  
**Decentralist Trends in Western Democracies**, Londres, Sage.

SHUGARMAN, David P.-WHITAKER, Reg, (eds), (1989),  
**Federalism and Political Community: Essays in Honour of Donald Smiley**,  
Peterborough, Broadview Press.

SIGURDSON, Richard, (1993),  
"Left-and Right-Wing Charterphobia in Canada: A Critique of the critics",  
**INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**, Vol. 7-8, Pgs.95-  
116.

SIGURDSON, Richard, (1994),  
"Preston Manning and the Politics of Postmodernism in Canada", **CANADIAN  
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 27, Núm. 2, pgs.249-276.

SILVER, A.I., (1997<sup>2</sup>),  
**The French Canadian Idea of Confederation of 1864-1900**, Toronto,  
University of Toronto Press.

SIMEON, Richard, (1972),  
**Federal-Provincial Diplomacy: The Making of Recent Policy in Canada**,  
Toronto, Toronto University Press.

SIMEON, Richard, (ed), (1977),  
**Must Canada Fail?**, Montréal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

SIMEON, Richard, (ed), (1979a),  
**Intergovernmental Relations and the Challenge to Canadian Federalism**,  
Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

SIMEON, Richard, (ed), (1979b),  
**Confrontation and Collaboration: Intergovernmental Relations in Canada  
Today**, Toronto, Institute of Public Administration of Canada.

SIMEON, Richard, (1980),  
"Natural Resource Revenues and Canadian Federalism: A Survey of the Issues",  
**CANADIAN PUBLIC POLICY**, Vol. 6.



SIMEON, Richard, (ed), (1985a),  
**Intergovernmental Relations**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

SIMEON, Richard, (ed), (1985b),  
**Division of Powers and Public Policy**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

SIMEON, Richard,(1988a),  
"National Reconciliation: The Mulroney Government and Federalism", dins de  
GÖLLNER, Andrew.B.-SALÉE, Daniel, (eds), **Canada Under Mulroney: An  
End-of-Term Report**, Montréal, Vehicule Press, Pgs.25-47.

SIMEON, Richard, (1988b),  
"Meech Lake and Shifting Conceptions of Canadian Federalism",**CANADIAN  
PUBLIC POLICY**, numero especial XIV, setembre, pgs. 7-24.

SIMEON, Richard, (1989),  
"We're all Smiley's People...", dins de SHUGARMAN, David P.-WHITAKER,  
Reg, (eds), **Federalism and Political Community: Essays in Honour of  
Donald Smiley**, Peterborough, Broadview Press, Pgs. 409-422.

SIMEON, Richard, (1990),  
"Why did the Meech Lake Accord Fail?", dins de WATTS,R.L.-BROWN,D.M.,  
(eds), **Canada : The State of the Federation, 1990**, Kingston, Institute of  
Intergovernmental Relations, Pgs. 15-40.

SIMEON, Richard, (1995a),  
"Canada and the United States: Lessons from the North American Experience",  
dins de KNOP, Karen-OSTRY, Sylvia-SIMEON, Richard-SWINTON,  
Katherine, (eds), **Rethinking Federalism: Citizens, Markets, and  
Governments in a Changing World**, Vancouver, University of British  
Columbia Press. Pgs. 250-272.

SIMEON, Richard, (1995b),  
"The Lessons of Meech Lake and Charlottetown", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3,  
Núm. 5-6, pgs. 65-68.

SIMEON, Richard, (1998a),  
**Limits to Partnership: Canada-Quebec Relations in a Postsecession Era**,  
Toronto, C.D. Howe Institute Commentary, Núm. 104, Març.

SIMEON, Richard, (1998b),  
"Meech Lake Accord and Shifting conceptions of Canadian Federalism",  
**CANADIAN PUBLIC POLICY**, Suplement XIV, Número especial, setembre.  
Pgs. 7-23.

SIMEON, Richard, (1999a),  
**Adaptability and Change in Federations**, *paper* presentat a la Conferència Internacional sobre el Federalisme organitzat pel Fòrum de les Federacions (Mont-Tremblant, Quebec, octubre 1999).

SIMEON, Richard, (2000a),  
"Constitutional Politics", Syllabi JPJ 471F/2116H  
([www.chass.utoronto.ca/polsci/Syllabi2000-1/jpj471f2116hSimeon.htm](http://www.chass.utoronto.ca/polsci/Syllabi2000-1/jpj471f2116hSimeon.htm), data de consulta: 30 octubre 2000).

SIMEON, Richard, (2000b),  
"Let's get at the Basic Question Indirectly", **POLICY OPTIONS**, gener-febrer, pgs. 11-16.

SIMEON, Richard-ROBINSON, Ian, (1990),  
**State, Society and the Development of Canadian Federalism**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

SIMEON, Richard- JANIGAN, Mary, (eds), (1991),  
**Toolkits and Building Blocks: Constructing a New Canada**, Whitby, McGraw-Hill Ryerson Ltd.

SIMON, M.M., (1996),  
**Inuit: One Future-One Arctic**, Peterborough, Cider Press.

SKOCPOL, Theda, (1985),  
"Bringing the State Back In: Strategies of Analysis in Current Research", dins de EVANS, Peter B.-RUESCHEMEYER, Dietrich-SKOCPOL, Theda, (eds), **Bringing the State Back In**, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press. Pgs. 3-37.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1962),  
"The Rowell-Sirois Report, Provincial Autonomy and Postwar Federalism in Canada", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 28, pgs. 54-69.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1963a),  
**Conditional Grants and Canadian Federalism**, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1963b),  
**The Rowell/Sirois Report/Book I**, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1964),  
"Public Administration and Canadian Federalism", **CANADIAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol. 7, pgs. 371-388.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1965a),

"*Federalism, Nationalism and the Scope of Public Activity in Canada*", dins de RUSSELL, Peter, (ed), **Nationalism in Canada**, Toronto, McGraw-Hill. Pgs. 95-111.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1965b),  
"*The Two Themes of Canadian Federalism*", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 31, pgs. 80-97.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1967)  
**The Canadian Political Nationality**, Toronto, Methuen.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1969),  
"*The Case against the Canadian Charter of Human Rights*", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 2, pgs. 277-291.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1970a),  
**Constitutional Adaptation and Canadian Federalism since 1945**, Ottawa, Queen's Printer.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1970b),  
"*Canadian Federalism and the Resolution of Federal-Provincial Conflict*", dins de VAUGHAN, Frederick-KYBA, Patrick- DWIVEDI, O.P., (eds), **Contemporary Issues in Canadian Politics**, Scarborough, Prentice-Hall of Canada. Pgs. 48-66.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1971),  
"*The Structural Problem of Canadian Federalism*", **CANADIAN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol. 14, pgs. 326-343.

SMILEY, Donald V. (1972),  
**Canada in Question: Federalism in the Seventies**, Toronto, McGraw-Hill Ryerson.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1974<sup>2</sup>a),  
**Constitutional Adaptation and Canadian Federalism**, Ottawa, Queen's Printer.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1974b),  
"*Federal-Provincial Conflict in Canada*", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 4, pgs.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1974c),  
"*The Federal Dimension of Canadian Economic Nationalism*", **DALHOUSIE LAW JOURNAL**, Vol. 1, pgs. 541-579.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1975)  
"*Canada and the Quest for a National Policy*", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 8, pgs. 40-62.

SMILEY, Donald V.,(1976<sup>2</sup>),  
**Canada in Question: Federalism in the Seventies**, Toronto, McGraw-Hill Ryerson Ltd.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1978),  
"The Canadian Federation and the Challenge of Quebec Independence", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 8.

SMILEY, Donald V.,(1979a),  
"An Outsider's Observations of Federal-Provincial Relations among Consenting Adults", dins de SIMEON, Richard, (ed), **Confrontation and Collaboration: Intergovernmental Relations in Canada Today**, Toronto, Institute of Public Administration of Canada. Pgs. 105-113.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1979b),  
"Update: The Canadian Federation in 1978", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 9.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1980a),  
**Canada in Question: Federalism in the Eighties**, Toronto, McGraw-Hill Ryerson.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1980b),  
**The Association Dimension of Sovereignty-Association: A reponse to Quebec white paper**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1981),  
**The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1981**, Toronto, Ontario Economic Council.

SMILEY, Donald V.(1984),  
"Federal States and Federal Societies with special reference to Canada", **INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL SCIENCE REVIEW**, Vol.5, Núm.4. Pgs. 443-454.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1985),  
**An Elected Senate for Canada? Clues From the Australian Experience**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

SMILEY,Donald V.,(1986),  
"The Three Pillars of the Canadian Constitutional Order",**CANADIAN PUBLIC POLICY**, Supplement Especial 12. Pgs. 113-121.

SMILEY, Donald V., (1987),  
**The Federal Condition in Canada**, Toronto, McGraw-Hill Ryerson.

SMILEY, Donald V.- BURNS, R. M., (1969),

"*Canadian Federalism and the Spending Power: Is Constitutional Restriction Necessary*", **CANADIAN TAX JOURNAL**, Vol. 17, pgs. 467-482.

SMILEY, Donald V.-WATTS, Ronald, (1986),  
**Intrastate Federalism in Canada**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

SMITH, Anthony, (1986),  
**The Ethnic Origin of Nations**, Oxford, Basil Blackwell.

SMITH, Anthony, (1991),  
**National Identity**, Londres, Penguin.

SMITH<sup>1</sup>, Anthony, (1995),  
**Nations and Nationalism in a Global Era**, Oxford, Polity Press-Blackwell.

SMITH, David (1989),  
"Broadcasting in the Federation: National Power, Divided Purpose", dins de SHUGARMAN, David P.-WHITAKER, Reg, (eds), **Federalism and Political Community: Essays in Honour of Donald Smiley**, Peterborough, Broadview Press. Pgs. 361-383.

SMITH<sup>2</sup>, David E., (1991),  
"Empire, Crown and Canadian Federalism", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 24, Núm.3, pgs. 451-473.

SMITH, David E., (1993),  
"Representation and Policy Formation: The Canadian Provinces", dins de OLSON, David M.-FRANKS, C.E.S., (eds), **Representation and Policy Formation in Federal Systems: Canada & the United States**, Berkeley-Kingston, Institute of Governmental Studies Press-Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 131-175.

SMITH, David E., (1995a),  
**The Invisible Crown: The First Principle of Canadian Government**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

SMITH, David E., (1995b),  
"Bagehot, the Crown and the Canadian Constitution", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 28, Núm.4, pgs. 619-635.

SMITH, David E., (1999),  
**The Republican Option in Canada. Past and Present**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

SMITH, David E.-MacKINNON, Peter-COURTNEY, John C., eds., (1991),  
**After Meech Lake. Lessons for the Future**, Saskatoon, Fifth House Publishers.

SMITH<sup>2</sup>, Jennifer, (1995),  
"The Unsolvable Constitutional Crisis", dins de ROCHER, François-SMITH,  
Miriam, (eds), **New Trends in Canadian Federalism**, Peterborough,  
Broadview Press. Pgs. 67-90.

SMITH, Jennifer, (1998),  
**The Meaning of Provincial Equality in Canadian Federalism**, *Working Paper*  
1/98, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

SMITH, Lynn, (1988),  
"The Distinct Society Clause in the Meech Lake Accord. Could it Affect Equality  
Rights for Women?", dins de SWINTON, Katherine-ROGERSON, Carl, (eds),  
**Competing Constitutional Visions: The Meech Lake Accord**, Toronto  
Carswell. Pgs. 35-53.

SMITH, Melvin, (1997),  
"The Implications of Recognizing Quebec as a Distinct Society in the Constitution",  
**PUBLIC POLICY RESOURCES**, Núm. 7,  
([www.fraserinstitute.ca/publications/ppls/7/](http://www.fraserinstitute.ca/publications/ppls/7/), data de la consulta: 25 d'octubre  
del 2000), 9 pgs.

SMITH, Miriam, (1996),  
"Report on the State and Intergovernmental Relations", dins de TRENT, John E.-  
YOUNG, Robert A.-LACHAPPELLE, Guy, (dirs), **Québec-Canada, What is the  
path ahead?/Nouveaux sentiers vers l'avenir**, Ottawa, Presses de  
l'Université d'Ottawa. Pgs. 343-346.

SMITHEY, S.I, (1996),  
"The Effects of the Canadian Supreme Court's Charter Interpretation on Regional  
and Intergovernmental Tensions in Canada", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF  
FEDERALISM**, Vol. 26, Núm. 2, pgs. 83-100.

SNIDERMAN, P.M.-FLETCHER, J.F.-RUSSELL, P.H.-TETLOCK. P.E., (1996),  
**The Clash of Rights: Liberty, Equality and Legitimacy in Pluralist  
Democracy**, New Haven, Yale University Press.

SOLDATOS, Panayotis, (1979),  
**Souveraineté Association. L'urgence de réfléchir**, Paris, Éditions France-  
Amérique.

SOLÉ i VILANOVA, Joaquim, (1990),  
"El finançament de les províncies del Canadà", **NOTA D'ECONOMIA**, Núm. 37,  
Barcelona, Departament d'Economia i Finances, Generalitat de Catalunya.

SOLÉ i VILANOVA, Joaquim, (1995),  
"Corresponsabilidad fiscal y nivelación de recursos: panorámica de la financiación  
autonómica e idoneidad del análisis del sistema comparado", dins de IEA  
[INSTITUT D'ESTUDIS AUTONÒMICS], **Seminario sobre la**

**corresponsabilidad fiscal y nivelación de recursos**, Barcelona, Generalitat de Catalunya. Pgs. 9-34.

SORT, Josep, (1992a),  
**El Conflicte Constitucional al Canadà**, Memòria de Recerca adreçada a l'Institut d'Estudis Autonòmics (mecnografiada). Supervisor: Dr. Jordi Capo. Tutor: Dr. Yves Bélanger.

SORT, Josep, (1992b),  
"El Quebec, dotze anys després", **REVISTA DE CATALUNYA**, Núm. 64, pgs. 73-86.

SORT, Josep, (1993a),  
"Les relacions intergovernamentals al Quebec: Estudi del SAIC",  
**AUTONOMIES. REVISTA CATALANA DE DRET PÚBLIC**, Núm. 17, pgs. 279-294.

SORT, Josep (1993b),  
**El federalisme executiu al Canadà: L'acord del Llac Meech**, Tesina de Màster, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona. Director: Dr. Joaquim Molins.

SORT, Josep, (1995a),  
**El procés intern de formació de la voluntat negociadora en qüestions autonòmiques al govern de la Generalitat de Catalunya**, Treball de recerca adreçat a l'Escola d'Administració Pública de Catalunya (mecnografiat).

SORT, Josep, (1995b),  
**L'Ombra del poder. Un estudi sobre el nacionalisme espanyol**, Vilassar de Mar, Oikos-Tau.

SORT, Josep, (1995c),  
"Un any clau per al futur del Quebec", **REVISTA DE CATALUNYA**, Núm. 93, pgs.47-52.

SORT, Josep, (1995d),  
"40 Recomanacions per a la Llei sobre la Sobirania del Quebec", **REVISTA DE CATALUNYA**, Núm. 99, pgs. 55-61.

SORT, Josep, (1996a),  
**Quebec, de poble a país**, Barcelona, Llibres de l'Índex.

SORT, Josep, (1996b),  
"Assessing the Intergovernmental Crisis", Sitges, paper a la VI International Canadian Studies Conference.

SORT, Josep, (1996c),  
"L'impacte mediàtic del referèndum quebequès", **TRÍPODOS. LENGUATGE-PENSAMENT-COMUNICACIÓ**, núm. 2, pgs. 59-68.

SORT, Josep, (1996d),  
"Bilateralism and Multilateralism in Plurinational Compounded States: The Canadian and Spanish Cases", **ÉTUDES CANADIENNES/CANADIAN STUDIES**, NÚM. 40, pgs. 115-123.

SORT, Josep, (1998a),  
**Quebec**, València, Eliseu Climent Editor.

SORT, Josep, (1998b),  
"Els pobles autòctons han de ser tractats com a col·lectivitats nacionals. Entrevista a René Dussault", **EUROPA DE LES NACIONS**, Núm. 39, pgs. 4-7.

SORT, Josep, (1998c),  
"Bastons a les rodes de la sobirania del Quebec", **Avui**, 9 de març.

SORT, Josep, (1998d),  
"Canadà guanya, Quebec no perd", **Avui**, 23 d'agost.

SORT, Josep, (1999a),  
**El federalisme executiu i el debat sobre la qüestió nacional al Canadà**, Tesina de Recerca del Programa de Doctorat en Teoria Política i Social, Universitat Pompeu Fabra. Director: Dr. Klaus Nagel.

SORT, Josep, (1999b),  
"Repensar la qüestió nacional. Aportacions (sobretot) des del Quebec", **DIÀLEGS. REVISTA D'ESTUDIS POLÍTICS**, Vol. 2, Núm.6, pgs.105-121.

SPENCER, Metta, (1998a),  
"The Breakup of Yugoslavia", dins de SPENCER, Metta,(ed), **Separatism. Democracy and Disintegration**, Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield. Pgs. 161-183.

SPENCER, Metta, (ed), (1998b),  
**Separatism. Democracy and Disintegration**, Lanham, Rowman & Littlefield.

SPROULE-JONES, Mark, (1993),  
**Governments at Work. Canadian Parliamentary Federalism and its Public Policy Effects**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

STAPLES, Janice, (1974),  
"Consociational at Provincial Level: The Erosion of Dualism in Manitoba, 1870-1890", dins de McRAE, Kenneth D., **Consociational Democracy. Political Accommodation in Segmented Societies**, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart Limited. Pgs. 288-299.



STARK, Andrew, (1992),  
"English-Canadian Opposition to Quebec Nationalism", dins de WEAVER, R. Kent, (ed), **The Collapse of Canada?**, Washington, The Brookings Institution. Pgs. 123-158.

STEIN, Janice Gross-CAMERON, David R.-SIMEON, Richard, (1997),  
**Citizen engagement in Conflict Resolution: Lessons in International Experience**, Toronto, C.D. Howe Institute Commentary, Juny.

STEIN, Michael B.,(1984),  
"Canadian Constitutional Reform, 1927-1982: A Comparative Case Analysis Over Time", **PUBLIUS: THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol.14. Pgs. 215-233.

STEIN, Michael B., (1989),  
**Canadian Constitutional Renewal, 1968-1982: A case study in Integrative Bargaining**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

STEIN, Michael B., (1993),  
"Tensions in the Canadian Constitutional Process: Elite Negotiations, Referendums and Interest Group Consultations, 1980-1992", dins de WATTS, Ronald L.-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1993**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 87-116.

STEIN, Michael B., (1997),  
"Improving the Process of Constitutional Reform in Canada: Lessons from the Meech Lake and Charlottetown Constitutional Rounds", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 30, Núm. 2, pgs. 307-338.

STEINMO, Sven-TOLBERT, Caroline J., (1998)  
"Do Institutions Really Matter? Taxation in Industrialized Democracies", **COMPARATIVE POLITICAL STUDIES**, Vol.31, núm.2, pgs. 165-187.

STEVENSON, Garth, (1982),  
**Unfulfilled Union: Canadian Federalism and National Unity**, Toronto, Macmillan of Canada.

STEVENSON, Garth, (ed), (1989)  
**Federalism in Canada: Selected Readings**, Toronto, McClelland-Stewart.

STEVENSON, Garth, (1990),  
"Federalism and Intergovernmental Relations", dins de WHITTINGTON, Michael S.-WILLIAMS, Glen, (eds), **Canadian Politics in the 1990s**, Scarborough, Nelson Canada. Pgs. 380-400.

STEVENSON, Garth, (1993),  
**Ex Uno Plures: Federal-Provincial Relations in Canada, 1867-1896**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

STEVENSON, Don, (1979),  
"The Role of Intergovernmental Conferences in the Decision-Making Process", dins  
de SIMEON, Richard, (ed), **Confrontation and Collaboration:  
Intergovernmental Relations in Canada Today**, Toronto, Institute of Public  
Administration of Canada. Pgs. 89-98.

STEWART, David K.-CARTY, R.Kenneth, (1993),  
"Does Changing the Party Leader Provide an Electoral Boost? A Study of Canadian  
Provincial Parties: 1960-1992", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL  
SCIENCE**, Vol. 26, Núm. 2, pgs. 313-330.

STEWART, Ian, (1993),  
"No Quick Fixes: The Canadian Central Government and the Problems of  
Representation", dins de OLSON, David M.-FRANKS, C.E.S.,(eds),  
**Representation and Policy Formation in Federal Systems: Canada & the  
United States**, Berkeley-Kingston, Institute of Governmental Studies Press-  
Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 33-73.

STEWART, Ian, (1994),  
**Roasting Chestnuts: The Mythology of Maritime Political Culture**,  
Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press. 1994

STRANGE, Susan, (1996),  
**The Retreat of the State: The Diffusion of Power in the World Economy**,  
Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

STUART, R.,(1991),  
**United States Expansionism and British North America, 1775-1871**, The  
University Carolina Press.

SUTHREN, Victor, (1999),  
**The War of 1812**, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart.

SWAYZE, M.A., (1996),  
"Continuity and Change in the 1993 Canadian General Election", **CANADIAN  
JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 29, Núm. 3, pgs. 555-566.

SWIMMER, Gene, (ed), (1996),  
**How Ottawa Spends, 1996-1997. Life under the Knife**, Ottawa, Carleton  
University Press.

SWIMMER, Gene, (ed), (1997),  
**How Ottawa Spends, 1997-1998. Seeing Red: A Liberal Report Card**,  
Ottawa, Carleton University Press.

SWINTON, Katherine (1995),  
"Federalism, the Charter, and the Courts: Rethinking Constitutional Dialogue in Canada", dins de KNOP, Karen-OSTRY, Sylvia- SIMEON, Richard-SWINTON, Katherine, (eds), **Rethinking Federalism: Citizens, Markets, and Governments in a Changing World**, Vancouver, University of British Columbia Press. Pgs. 294-315.

SWINTON, Katherine-ROGERSON, Carl, (eds), (1988),  
**Competing Constitutional Visions: The Meech Lake Accord**, Toronto Carswell.

TAFT, K., (1997),  
**Shredding the Public Interest: Ralph Klein and 25 Years of One-Party Government**, Edmonton, University of Alberta Press.

TAMIR, Yael, (1993),  
**Liberal Nationalism**, Princeton, Princeton University Press.

TANGUAY, A. Brian, (1999),  
"Canada's Political Parties in the 1990s: The Fraying of the Ties that Bind", dins de LAZAR, Harvey-McINOTSH, Thomas, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1998/99. How Canadians Connect**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 217-244.

TANGUAY, A. Brian-GAGNON, Alain-G., (eds), (1996<sup>2</sup>),  
**Canadian Parties in Transition**, Toronto, Nelson.

TARAS, David, (1991),  
"How Television Transformed the Meech Lake Negotiations", dins de SMITH, David E.-MacKINNON, Peter-COURTNEY, John C., (eds), **After Meech Lake. Lessons for the Future**, Saskatoon, Fifth House Publishers. Pgs. 169-179

TARAS, David-TUPPER, Allan, (1994),  
"Alberta's Challenge to the Canadian Political Agenda", dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-HIEBERT, Jane, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1994**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 61-83.

TASK FORCE ON NATIONAL UNITY (Comissió Pépin-Robarts), (1979),  
**Report: A Future Together: Observations and Recommendations**, Ottawa, Supply and Services.

TAYLOR, Charles, (1991),  
"Shared and Divergent Values", dins de WATTS, Ronald-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Options for a New Canada**, Toronto, Toronto University Press. Pgs. 53-76

TAYLOR, Charles, (1992a),

**Reconciling the Solitudes: Essays on Canadian Federalism and Nationalism**, Montréal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

TAYLOR, Charles, (1992b),  
"The Politics of Recognition", dins de GUTMAN, Amy, (ed), **Multiculturalism and the Politics of Recognition**, Princeton, Princeton University Press.

TAYLOR, Charles, (1996),  
"Identidad y reconocimiento", **REVISTA INTERNACIONAL DE FILOSOFIA POLÍTICA**, Núm. 7, pgs. 10-19.

TAYLOR, Charles, (1998),  
"Deep Diversity and the Future of Canada" ([www.uni.ca/taylor.html](http://www.uni.ca/taylor.html), data de consulta: 3 abril de 1998)

TAYLOR, Charles, (1999),  
"Nacionalisme i modernitat", dins de GUIBERNAU, Montserrat, (ed), **Nacionalisme. Debats i dilemes per a un nou mil·leni**, Barcelona, Proa. Pgs. 43-76.

TAYLOR, K.W., (1957),  
"Co-ordination in Administration", **PROCEEDINGS**, Toronto, The Institute of Public Administration of Canada.

TEEPLE, G., (1995),  
**Globalization and the Decline of Social Reform**, Toronto, Garamond Press.

THOMAS, David, (ed), (1993),  
**Canada and the United States. Differences that count**, Peterborough, Broadview Press.

THOMAS, David M., (1997),  
**Whistling past the Graveyard: Constitutional Abeyances, Québec and the Future of Canada**, Toronto, Oxford University Press.

THOMAS, Paul G., (1989),  
"Manitoba: Stuck in the Middle", dins de WATTS, Ronald L.-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), **Canada : The State of the Federation, 1989**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 75-103.

THOMSON, Clive, (ed), (1988),  
**Navigating Meech Lake: The 1987 Constitutional Accord**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

THORBURN, Hugh G., (1984),  
**Planning and the Economy: Building Federal- Provincial Consensus**, Toronto Canadian Institute for Economic Policy.

THORBURN, Hugh G., (1985),  
**Interest Groups in the Canadian Federal System**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

THORBURN, Hugh G., (1989),  
"Federalism, Pluralism, and the Canadian Community", dins de SHUGARMAN, David P.-WHITAKER, Reg, (eds), **Federalism and Political Community: Essays in Honour of Donald Smiley**, Peterborough, Broadview Press. Pgs. 173-185.

THORBURN, Hugh, (ed), (1991<sup>6</sup>),  
**Party Politics in Canada**, Toronto, Prentice-Hall.

TIEBOUT, Charles M., (1956),  
"A pure theory of local expenditures", **JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY**, Vol. 64, pgs. 416-424.

TIME, (1999),  
**Almanac 2000**, Boston, Information Please.

TIRYAKIAN, Edward A.-ROGOWSKI, Ronald, (eds), (1985),  
**New Nationalism of the Developed West**, Boston, Allen & Urwin.

TOMBLIN, S.G., (1995),  
**Ottawa and the Outer Provinces: The Challenge of Regional Integration in Canada**, Toronto, James Lorimier.

TRENT, John E.-YOUNG, Robert A.-LACHAPELLE, Guy, (dirs), (1996),  
**Québec-Canada, What is the path ahead?/Nouveaux sentiers vers l'avenir**, Ottawa, Presses de l'Université d'Ottawa.

TREMBLAY, André, (1996),  
"La politique constitutionnelle du gouvernement Chrétien affaiblira le lien fédéral et renforcera le mouvement indépendantiste", dins de TRENT, John E.-YOUNG, Robert A.- LACHAPELLE, Guy, (dirs), **Québec-Canada, What is the path ahead?/Nouveaux sentiers vers l'avenir**, Ottawa, Presses de l'Université d'Ottawa. Pgs. 339-342.

TREMBLAY, André, (1999),  
**Étude sur le chapitre 5 de l'Entente-cadre (pouvoir fédérale de dépenser)**, ([www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm](http://www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm)), data consulta: 15 de juny 1999).

TREMBLAY<sup>2</sup>, Guy, (1999),  
**Étude sur le chapitre 6 de l'Entente-cadre (prévention et règlement des differends)**, ([www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm](http://www.cex.gouv.qc.ca/saic/index-etudes.htm)), data consulta: 15 de juny 1999).

TREMBLAY, Manon-PELLETIER, Rejean-PÉLLETIER, Marcel R., (eds), (2000), **Le parlementarisme canadien**, Québec, Presses de l'Université Laval.

TRUDEAU, Pierre Elliot, (1967), **Le fédéralisme et la Société canadienne-française**, Montréal Hurtubise HMH.

TRUDEAU, Pierre Elliot, (1987), "Say Goodbye to a dream of One Canada", *Toronto Star*, 27 de maig.

TRUDEL, Marcel, (1971), **L'administration de la Nouvelle-France**, Montréal, H.R.W.

TRUJILLO, Gumersindo, (1993), "Homogeneidad y asimetría en el Estado Autonómico: contribución a la determinación de los límites constitucionales de la forma territorial del Estado", **DOCUMENTACIÓN ADMINISTRATIVA**, Núm. 232-233. Pgs. 101-120.

TUBELLA CASADEVALL, Imma-VINYAMATA CAMP, Eduard, (1999), **Diccionario del Nacionalismo**, Vilassar de Mar, Oikos-Tau.

TULLY, James, (1994a), "Le fédéralisme à voies multiples et la Charte", dins de GAGNON, Alain G., (ed), **Québec: État et Société**, Montréal, Québec/ Amérique. Pgs.125-149.

TULLY, James, (ed), (1994b), **Philosophy in an Age of Pluralism: The Philosophy of Charles Taylor in Question**, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

TULLY, James, (1995a), **Strange Multiplicity: Constitutionalism in an Age of Diversity**, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.

TULLY, James, (1995b), "The Quebec Referendum and the Future of Canada", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 1, setembre-octubre, pgs. 10-12.

TULLY, James, (1999a), "Aboriginal Peoples: Negotiating Reconciliation", dins de BICKERTON, James-GAGNON, Alain-G., (eds), **Canadian Politics**, Peterborough, Broadview Press. Pgs. 413-441.

TULLY, James, (1999b), "Liberté et dévoilement dans les sociétés multinationales", **GLOBE, RÉVUE INTERNATIONALE D'ÉTUDES QUÉBÉCOISES**, Vol. 2, Núm.2, pgs. 1-25.

TUOHY, Carol, (1992),  
**Policy and Politics in Canada. Institutionalized Ambivalence**, Filadèlfia,  
Temple University Press.

TUPPER, Allan-GIBBINS, Roger, (eds), (1992),  
**Government and Politics in Alberta**, Edmonton, University of Alberta Press.

TURGEON, L., (1999),  
*"La grande absente. La société civile au coeur des changements de la Révolution Tranquille"*, **GLOBE**, Vol. 2.

TURP, Daniel, (1994),  
*"The September 12, 1994 Election: Another Step toward Sovereignty"*, **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3 Núm. 1, setembre, pgs. 1-2.

TURP, Daniel, (1995a),  
*"A Democratic Process for a Fundamental Choice: The Draft Bill on Sovereignty and Québec's Political Future"*, **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 4, gener/febrer, pgs. 1 i 47-48.

TURP, Daniel, (1995b),  
*"Post-Referendum Reflections: Sovereignty is Alive and Well, Partnership remains the Roadmap for the Future"*, **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 2, novembre-desembre, pgs. 1 i 42-43.

TURP, Daniel, (1999a),  
*"Globalizing Sovereignty"*, **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 7, Núm.1-2.  
([romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol\\_7\\_1,2/turp.htm](http://romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol_7_1,2/turp.htm), data de consulta, 1 de juny de 1999), 3 pgs.

TURP, Daniel, (1999b),  
*"Une question claire peut inclure le partenariat"*, **Le Devoir**, 20 d'agost.

TURPEL, Mary Ellen, (1993),  
*"The Charlottetown Discord and Aboriginal People's Struggle for Fundamental Political Change"*, dins de McROBERTS, Kenneth-MONAHAN, Patrick, (eds), **The Charlottetown Accord, the Referendum, and the Future of Canada**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press. Pgs. 117-151.

TZEMBELICOS, Andrew C., (1995),  
*"Chronology of Events 1994-1995"*, dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-ROSE, Jonathan W., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1995**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 221-250.

URGELL, Jaume, (2000),  
*"Diferència, diversitat i el seu reconeixement institucional"*, **DIÀLEGS. REVISTA D'ESTUDIS POLÍTICS I SOCIALS**, Vol. 3, Núm. 10, pgs. 45-67.

VACHON, André, (1969),  
"L'administration de la Nouvelle France (1627-1670)", dins del **Dictionnaire biographique du Canada**, Quebec, Presses de l'Université Laval, Vol. 2.

VALLIÈRES, Pierre, (1968),  
**Nègres blancs d'Amérique**, Montréal, Éditions Parti Pris.

VANDER PLOEG, Casey-McCORMICK, Peter-ELTON, David, (1997),  
**Meaningful Consultation: A Contradiction in Terms?. Enhancing Public Consultation in the 21st Century**, Calgary, Canada West Foundation.

VASTEL, Michel, (1995),  
"Referendum '95: The Media's Special Role and Responsibility", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 5-6, març-abril, pgs. 93-94.

VAUGHAN, Frederick, (1999),  
"Judicial Politics in Canada: Patterns and Trends", **CHOICES**, Vol. 5, Núm. 1, Juny, pgs. 4-20.

VAUGHAN, Frederick-KYBA, Patrick-DWIVEDI, O.P., (eds), (1970),  
**Contemporary Issues in Canadian Politics**, Scarborough, Prentice-Hall of Canada.

VEILLEUX, Gérard, (1971),  
**Les relations intergouvernementales au Canada, 1867-1967. Les mécanismes de coopération**, Montréal, Les Presses de l'Université du Québec.

VEILLEUX, Gérard, (1979),  
"L'évolution des mécanismes de liaison intergouvernementale", dins de SIMEON, Richard, (ed), **Confrontation and Collaboration: Intergovernmental Relations in Canada Today**, Toronto, Institute of Public Administration of Canada. Pgs. 35-77.

VELK, Tom-BRECHER, Irving, (2000),  
"We the People": Reinforcing Liberty in Canada", **POLICY OPTIONS**, Novembre, pgs. 57-61.

VENNE, Michel, (2000a),  
"Un monarque élu", Le Devoir, 18 d'octubre.

VENNE, Michel, (2000b),  
"De la vieille politique politicienne", **OPTIONS POLITIQUES**, Novembre, pgs. 14-15.

VENNE, Michel, (2000c),  
"Un peuple et ses droits", Le Devoir, 11 de desembre, A6.



VERNET, Jaume, (1997),  
**El sistema federal austríaco**, Madrid, Marcial Pons-Escuela d'Administració Pública de Catalunya.

VERNEY, Douglas, (1986),  
**Three Civilizations, Two Cultures, One State**, Durham, Duke University Press.

VICKERS, Jill, (1994),  
"Why Should Women Care About Federalism?", dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-HIEBERT, Jane, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation, 1994**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 135-151.

VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), (1994),  
**Evaluating Federal Systems**, Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff.

VIPOND, Robert C.,(1991),  
**Liberty and Community: Canadian Federalism and the Failure of the Constitution**, Albany, State University of New York Press.

VIPOND, Robert C., (1993),  
"Seeing Canada Through the Referendum: Still a House Divided?", **PUBLIUS. THE JOURNAL OF FEDERALISM**, Vol. 23, Núm. 3, pgs. 39-56.

WAITE, P.B., (1962),  
**The Life and Times of Confederation, 1864-1867**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

WAITE, P.B., (1963),  
**The Confederations Debates in the Province of Canada, 1865**, Toronto, McClelland and Stewart.

WALDMANN, Peter, (1997),  
**Radicalismo étnico. Análisis comparado de las causas y efectos en conflictos étnicos violentos**, Madrid, Akal.

WALLACE, Donald, (1985),  
**Provincial Control Agencies for Intergovernmental Relations and the Policy Process**, Tesi Doctoral, York University.

WALLER, H.-SABETTI, F.-ELAZAR, D., (eds), (1988),  
**Canadian Federalism. From Crisis to Constitution**, Lanham, University Press of America.

WARHURST, John, (1983a),

**Central Agencies, Intergovernmental Managers, and Australian Federal-State Relations**, Canberra: Centre for Research on Federal Financial Relations, Australian National University.

WARHURST, John, (1983b)  
"Canada's IGR specialists", **AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**.

WARHURST, John, (1983c),  
"IG Managers and co-operative federalism: The Australian case", **PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION**, Vol. 61, Num. 3.

WARHURST, John, (1987),  
"Managing Intergovernmental Relations", dins de BAKVIS, Herman-CHANDLER, William M., (eds), **Federalism and the Role of the State**, Toronto, Toronto University Press. Pgs. 259-276.

WATTS, Ronald, (1966),  
**New Federations: Experiments in the Commonwealth**, Oxford, Clarendon.

WATTS, Ronald, (1970a),  
**Multicultural Societies and Federalism**, Ottawa, Information Canada.

WATTS, Ronald, (1970b),  
**Administrations in Federal Systems**, Toronto, Hutchinson Educational Ltd..

WATTS, Ronald, (1989),  
**Executive Federalism: A Comparative Analysis**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

WATTS, Ronald, (1991),  
"West German federalism: comparative perspectives", dins de JEFFERY, Charlie-SAVIGEAR, Peter, (eds), **German Federalism Today**, Leicester, Leicester University Press. Pgs. 23-39.

WATTS, Ronald, (1993),  
"Representation in North American Federations: A Comparative Perspective", dins de OLSON, David M.-FRANKS, C.E.S., (eds), **Representation and Policy Formation in Federal Systems: Canada & the United States**, Berkeley-Kingston, Institute of Governmental Studies Press-Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 291-321.

WATTS, Ronald, (1994),  
"Contemporary views on federalism", dins de VILLIERS, Berthus de, (ed), **Evaluating Federal Systems**, Pretoria/Dordrecht, Jutta/Martinus Nijhoff. Pgs. 1-29.

WATTS, Ronald, (1996<sup>1</sup>),  
**Comparing Federal Systems in the 1990s**, Kingston- Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

WATTS, Ronald, (1998),  
**Federal System and Accommodation of Distinct Groups: A Comparative Survey of Institutional Arrangements for Aboriginal People**, *Working Paper* 3/98, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

WATTS, Ronald, (1999<sup>2</sup>a),  
**Comparing Federal Systems in the 1990s**, Kingston- Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press.

WATTS, Ronald, (1999b),  
**Models of Federal Power-Sharing**, *paper* presentat a la Conferència Internacional sobre el Federalisme organitzat pel Fòrum de les Federacions (Mont-Tremblant, Quebec, octubre 1999).

WATTS, Ronald, (1999c),  
**Processes of Constitutional Restructuring: The Canadian Experience in Comparative Context**, *Working Papers* 1/99, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

WATTS, Ronald-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), (1989),  
**Canada : The State of the Federation, 1989**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

WATTS, Ronald-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), (1990),  
**Canada : The State of the Federation, 1990**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

WATTS, Ronald-BROWN, Douglas M., (eds), (1991),  
**Options for a New Canada**, Toronto, Toronto University Press.

WATTS, Ronald-BROWN, Douglas, (eds), (1993),  
**Canada: The State of the Federation 1993**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations, Queen's University.

WATTS, Ronald-REID, Darrel-HERPERGER, Dwight, (1990),  
**Parallel Accords: The American Precedent**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations, Queen's University.

WEAVER, R. Kent, (ed), (1992a), **The Collapse of Canada?**, Washington, The Brookings Institution.

WEAVER, R. Kent, (1992b),

"*Political Institutions and Canada's Constitutional Crisis*", dins de WEAVER, R. Kent, (ed), **The Collapse of Canada?**, Washington, The Brookings Institution. Pgs. 7-75.

WEAVER, R. Kent, (1995),  
"*Political Institutions and Conflict Management in Canada*", **THE ANNALS OF THE AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 538, pgs. 54-68.

WEAVER, R. Kent, (1997),  
"*Improving Representation in the Canadian House of Commons*", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 30, Núm. 4, pgs. 473-512.

WEAVER, R. Kent.-ROCKMAN, Bert A., (eds), (1993a),  
**Do Institutions matter? Government Capabilities in the United States and Abroad**, Washington DC, The Brookings Institution.

WEAVER, R. Kent.-ROCKMAN, Bert A., (1993b),  
"*Assessing the Effects of Institutions*", dins de WEAVER, R. Kent.-ROCKMAN, Bert A., (eds), **Do Institutions matter? Government Capabilities in the United States and Abroad**, Washington DC, The Brookings Institution. Pgs. 1-41.

WEBBER, Jeremy, (1994),  
**Reimagining Canada: Language, Culture, Community and the Canadian Constitution**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

WEBBER, Jeremy, (1995),  
"*The Response to Parizeau's "Ethnic Vote"*", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 4, Núm. 2, novembre-deseembre, pg. 34-35.

WEBBER, Jeremy, (1997),  
"*Commitment and Community in the Inter-referendum period*", **FORUM CONSTITUTIONNEL**, Vol. 9, Núm.1, pgs.1-8.

WEINSTOCK, Daniel, (dir), (1993),  
"*Le défi du pluralisme*", **LEKTON**, Vol. 8, Núm. 2.

WEINSTOCK, Daniel, (1995),  
"*Libéralisme, nationalisme et pluralisme culturel*", dins de SEYMOUR, Michel, (ed), **Une nation peut-elle se donner la constitution de son choix?**, Montréal, Bellarmin. Pgs. 121-152.

WHEARE, K.C.,(1946),  
**Federal Government**, New York, Oxford University Press.

WHITAKER, Reginald, (1977),

**The Government Party: Organizing and Financing the Liberal Party of Canada, 1930-58**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

WHITAKER, Reginald, (1983),  
**Federalism and Democratic Theory**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

WHITAKER, Reginald, (1992),  
**A Sovereign Idea**, Montréal-Kingston, McGill- Queen's University Press.

WHITAKER, Reginald, (1993),  
"The Dog that Never Barked: Who Killed Asymmetrical Federalism?", dins de McROBERTS, Kenneth- MONAHAN, Patrick, (eds), **The Charlottetown Accord, the Referendum, and the Future of Canada**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press. Pgs. 107- 114.

WHITAKER, Reginald, (1995a),  
"Lucky and Smart? The Federal Liberals' Referendum Strategy", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 5-6, març-abril, pgs. 69-70.

WHITAKER, Reginald, (1995b),  
"Quebec versus Aboriginal Rights to Self-Determination", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 3, Núm. 5-6, març-abril, pgs. 87-89.

WHITAKER, Reginald, (1999),  
"The Changing Canadian State", dins de LAZAR, Harvey-McINOTSH, Thomas, (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1998/99. How Canadians Connect**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 37-59.

WHITE, G., (ed), (1997<sup>5</sup>),  
**The Government and Politics of Ontario**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

WHITTINGTON, Michael S., (coord), (1986),  
**The North**, Toronto, University of Toronto Press.

WHITTINGTON, Michael S.-WILLIAMS, Glen, (eds), (1990),  
**Canadian Politics in the 1990s**, Scarborough, Nelson Canada.

WHYTE, John, (1989),  
"Gender Equality Rights", dins d'INGLE, Lorne, (ed), **Meech Lake Reconsidered**, Hull, Voyageur Publishing. Pgs. 43-45.

WITTE, Bruno de, (1986),  
"Nació estatal, nació cultural: el cas alemany i la seva disposició a Europa", **REVISTA DE CATALUNYA**, Núm. 1.

WOEHLING, José, (1988),  
"La reconnaissance du Québec comme société distincte et la dualité linguistique du Canada: conséquences juridiques et constitutionnelles", **ANALYSE DE POLITIQUES**, Suplement Especial XIV. Pgs. 43-62.

WOEHLING, José (1992a),  
"À la recherche d'une nouvelle entente constitutionnelle entre le Canada et le Québec", **REVISTA ESPAÑOLA DE ESTUDIOS CANADIENSES**, Vol. 1, Núm.3, pgs. 405-431.

WOEHLING, José, (1992b),  
"Evolució de les relacions entre el Quebec i el Canadà anglès de 1867 als nostres dies", dins d'IEA [INSTITUT D'ESTUDIS AUTONÒMICS], **Seminari sobre el federalisme canadenc. Barcelona 23, 24 i 25 d'octubre de 1991**, Barcelona, Generalitat de Catalunya. Pgs. 249-335.

WOEHLING, José, (1998),  
"Canada", **REVUE FRANÇAISE DE DROIT CONSTITUTIONNEL**, Núm. 34, pgs. 820-828.

WOEHLING, José, (1999a),  
"El reconocimiento constitucional de las diferencias culturales en Canada", dins de APARICIO, Miguel Angel, (dir), **La descentralización y el federalismo. Los Nuevos modelos de autonomía política (España, Bélgica, Canadá, Italia y Reino Unido)**, Barcelona, CEDECS Editorial.

WOEHLING, José, (1999b),  
"Unexpected Consequences of Constitutional First Principles", **CANADA WATCH**, Vol. 7, Núm. 1-2  
([romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol\\_7\\_1,2/woehrling.htm](http://romania.saf.yorku.ca/robarts/canwatch/vol_7_1,2/woehrling.htm), data de consulta, 1 de juny de 1999), 3 pgs.

WOEHLING, José, (2000a),  
"Nacionalisme i Independentisme al Quebec: la recerca de la igualtat a través de la reivindicació de la sobirania", dins de FOSSAS, Enric, (dir), **Les transformacions de la sobirania i el futur polític de Catalunya**, Barcelona, Proa.

WOEHLING, José, (2000b),  
"Canada", **REVUE FRANÇAISE DE DROIT CONSTITUTIONNEL**, Núm. 42, pgs. 381-393.

WOLFISH, Daniel-SMITH, Gordon, (2000),  
"Governance and Policy in a Multicentric World", **CANADIAN PUBLIC POLICY**, Vol. 26, Número especial 2, S51-S72.

WOOLSTENCROFT, Timothy, (1982),

**Organizing Intergovernmental Relations**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

WRIGHT, D. A., (1997),  
"W.D.Lighthall and David Ross McCord: Antimodernism and English-Canadian Imperialism, 1880s-1918", **JOURNAL OF CANADIAN STUDIES**, Vol. 32, Núm. 2, pgs. 134-154.

WRIGHT, Deil S.,(1988<sup>3</sup>),  
**Understanding Intergovernmental Relations**, Monterey, Brooks/Cole Publishing Co.

YORK, Geoffrey-PINDERA, Loreen, (1991),  
**People of the Pines: The Warriors and the Legacy of the Oka**, Toronto, Little, Brown and Co.

YOUNG, Robert, (1991),  
**Confederation in Crisis**, Toronto, James Lorimier.

YOUNG, Robert A., (1994a),  
**The Breakup of Czechoslovakia**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.

YOUNG, Robert A., (1994b),  
"How Do Peaceful Secessions Happen?", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol. 27, Núm. 4., pgs. 773-792.

YOUNG, Robert A., (1994c),  
"The Political Economy of Secession: The case of Quebec",  
**CONSTITUTIONAL POLITICAL ECONOMY**, Vol. 5, Núm. 2, pgs. 221-245.

YOUNG, Robert A., (1995a),  
**The Secession of Quebec and the Future of Canada**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

YOUNG, Robert A., (1995b),  
"Maybe Yes, Maybe No": The Rest of Canada and a Quebec "Oui"", dins de BROWN, Douglas M.-ROSE, Jonathan W., (eds), **Canada: The State of the Federation 1995**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations. Pgs. 47-62.

YOUNG, Robert A., (1999a),  
**Stretching the Federation. The Art of the State in Canada**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

YOUNG, Robert A., (1999b),  
**The Struggle for Quebec**, Montreal-Kingston, McGill-Queen's University Press.

YOUNG, Robert A.- FAUCHER, Philippe-BLAIS, André, (1984),  
"The Concept of Province-Building: A Critique", **CANADIAN JOURNAL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE**, Vol.17, Núm. 4. Pgs. 783-818.

ZIEGEL, Jacob S., (1999),  
"Merit Selection and Democratization of Appointments to the Supreme Court of Canada", **CHOICES**, Vol. 5, Núm. 2.

ZIMMERMAN, Joseph, (1991),  
**Federal Preemption: The Silent Revolution**, Ames, Iowa State University Press.

ZIMMERMAN, Joseph, (1992),  
**Contemporary American Federalism: The Growth of National Power**, Praeger Publishers.

ZIMMERMAN, Joseph, (1997),  
**The Recall: Tribunal of the People**, Westport, Praeger.

ZUKOWSKY, R.J., (1980),  
**Intergovernmental Relations in Canada. The Year in Review 1980. Volume 1: Policy and Politics**, Kingston, Institute of Intergovernmental Relations.



## ÍNDIX DE QUADRES

<b>QUADRE 1.I:</b> Les relacions entre poders com a <i>continuum</i>	80
<b>QUADRE 5.I:</b> Governadors Generals del Canadà d'ençà 1867	229
<b>QUADRE 5.II:</b> Distribucions d'escons i d'electors a nivell provincial al Canadà (2000)	232
<b>QUADRE 5.III:</b> Distribució regional. Senat canadenc	234
<b>QUADRE 5.IV:</b> Primers Ministres del Canadà d'ençà 1867	238
<b>QUADRE 5.V:</b> <i>Premiers</i> del Canadà (a data 31.12.2000)	245
<b>QUADRE 5.VI:</b> Primers Ministres del Quebec (1867-2000)	246
<b>QUADRE 6.I:</b> Étapes del federalisme canadenc	274
<b>QUADRE 6.II:</b> 37a Elecció federal (2000). Resultats	339
<b>QUADRE 7.I:</b> Conferències de Primers Ministres. Canadà	358
<b>QUADRE 7.II:</b> Conferències de Primers Ministres Federals-Provincials- Territorials, 1906-2000	364-368
<b>QUADRE 7.III:</b> Conferències de Primers Ministres Provincials- Territorials, 1887-2000	373-376
<b>QUADRE 7.IV:</b> Conferències interministerials	395-396

<b>QUADRE 7.V:</b> <b>Agències de Relacions Intergovernamentals</b>	<b>406</b>
<b>QUADRE 7.VI:</b> <b>Organigrama del SAIC (Quebec)</b>	<b>413</b>
<b>QUADRE 7.VII:</b> <b>Recursos Humans i Financers SAIC (Quebec)</b>	<b>416</b>
<b>QUADRE 7.VIII:</b> <b>Organigrama IIR (Alberta)</b>	<b>419</b>
<b>QUADRE 7.IX:</b> <b>Recursos Humans i Financers IIR (Alberta)</b>	<b>422</b>
<b>QUADRE 7.X:</b> <b>Organigrama OCP (Canadà)</b>	<b>425</b>
<b>QUADRE 7.XI:</b> <b>Recursos Humans i Pressupostaris OCP (Canadà)</b>	<b>428</b>
<b>QUADRE 7.XII:</b> <b>Recursos Humans i Financers MIA (Ontàrio)</b>	<b>431</b>
<b>QUADRE 7.XIII:</b> <b>Recursos Humans i Financers IGRS (Colúmbia Britànica)</b>	<b>434</b>
<b>QUADRE 7.XIV(a):</b> <b>Conferències Intergovernamentals (Any Fiscal 1998-1999)</b>	<b>444</b>
<b>QUADRE 7.XIV(b):</b> <b>Conferències Intergovernamentals (Any Fiscal 1999-2000)</b>	<b>445</b>
<b>QUADRE 9.I:</b> <b>Aprovació de l'Acord de Meech per les diferents Cambres Legislatives (fins mitjans de 1988)</b>	<b>513</b>
<b>QUADRE 10.I:</b> <b>Resultats referenda 26 octubre de 1992</b>	<b>565</b>
<b>QUADRE 11.I:</b> <b>Conferències Intergovernamentals 1973-2000</b>	<b>678</b>

## ÍNDEX GENERAL

<u>SUMARI</u>	007
<u>PRÒLEG I NOTA D'AGRAÏMENTS</u>	009
<u>LLISTAT D'ABREVIACIONS</u>	015
<u>INTRODUCCIÓ GENERAL</u>	017
0.0. Presentació	017
0.1. El federalisme executiu al Canadà	020
0.2. El debat sobre la qüestió nacional	024
0.3. Federalisme executiu i qüestió nacional al Canadà	026
0.3.1. Federalisme multinacional <i>versus</i> federalisme territorial	026
0.3.2. Federalisme intraestatal <i>versus</i> federalisme interestatal	028
0.3.3. El cas canadenc	033
0.4. La política constitucional	035
0.5. Enfocament analític i metodològic	
0.5.1. L'enfocament institucional: una reflexió teòrica	037
0.5.2. L'enfocament institucional en aquesta recerca	039
0.5.3. Aspectes rellegats en aquesta recerca	042
0.6. Rellevància d'aquesta recerca	044
0.7. Estructura de la recerca	048

**PRIMERA PART:**

**LES RELACIONS INTERGOVERNAMENTALS  
EN LES FEDERACIONS MULTINACIONALS** 051

**Capítol Primer:**  
**Federalisme i Relacions Intergovernamentals:**  
**Una aproximació interpretativa** 053

1.0. Presentació	054
1.1. Federalisme, Sistemes Polítics Federals i Federacions	055
1.2. Del federalisme dual al federalisme cooperatiu: cap a la centralització?	060
1.3. Les relacions intergovernamentals: definició i problemàtica	065
1.4. Factors que influeixen en l'estructura de les relacions intergovernamentals	068
1.5. Trets de les relacions intergovernamentals	072
1.6. Dos models teòrics de cooperació intergovernamental: Col·laboració <i>versus</i> Competència	074
1.6.1. El model col·laboratiu o la cooperació com a procés	075
1.6.2. El model competitiu o la cooperació com a producte	077
1.7. Les relacions entre poders com a <i>continuum</i>	079
1.8. Conclusions Capítol Primer	082

**Capítol Segon:**  
**Nació, Estat i Federació Multinacional** 085

2.0. Presentació	085
2.1. La Nació plural	086
2.2. L'Estat Multinacional	094
2.3. La Federació Multinacional, un instrument d'acomodació?	106
2.4. La Federació Multinacional <i>versus</i> la Federació Territorial	110
2.5. Conclusions Capítol Segon	115

<b><u>Capítol Tercer:</u></b>	
<b><u>Relacions Intergovernamentals i Federacions</u></b>	<b>117</b>
3.0. Presentació	117
3.1. Les relacions intergovernamentals en les federacions multinacionals	119
3.1.1. Les RIG en una federació multinacional plena	119
3.1.2. Les RIG en una federació multinacional mixta	125
3.1.3. L'estatut particular	128
3.1.4. El federalisme asimètric	130
3.2. Les relacions intergovernamentals en les federacions mononacionals (I): Aproximació al cas dels Estats Units	135
3.3. Les relacions intergovernamentals en les federacions mononacionals (II): Aproximació al cas d'Alemanya	141
3.4. Les relacions intergovernamentals en les federacions mononacionals (III): Aproximació al cas d'Austràlia	151
3.5. Conclusions Capítol Tercer	157

**SEGONA PART:**  
**ESTUDI DEL FEDERALISME EXECUTIU CANADENC** **161**

<b><u>Capítol Quart:</u></b>	
<b><u>Principals trets del sistema polític canadenc</u></b>	<b>163</b>
4.0. Presentació	163
4.1. Evolució politicoconstitucional i institucional. Dels inicis fins el 1867	164
4.1.1. El règim colonial francès	166
4.1.2. El règim colonial anglès	171
4.2. Evolució posterior	194
4.2.1. La integració territorial	195
4.2.2. La llarga marxa vers la sobirania	201
4.2.3. El conflicte nacional al Canadà	205
4.3. Conclusions Capítol Quart	210

<b><u>Capítol Cinquè:</u></b>	
<b><u>Els tres pilars del sistema polític canadenc</u></b>	<b>215</b>
5.0. Presentació	215
5.1. La Constitució del Canadà	217
5.1.1. Els elements formatius de la constitució canadenc	217
5.1.2. La Llei Constitucional de 1867	220
5.1.3. La Llei Constitucional de 1982	223
5.2. El Parlamentarisme	225
5.2.1. La Corona ( <i>The Crown/La Couronne</i> )	226
5.2.2. El Governador General	226
5.2.3. El Parlament del Canadà	230
5.2.4. El Primer Ministre del Canadà	235
5.2.5. El Govern federal o <i>Cabinet</i>	238
5.2.6. El Poder judicial. La Cort Suprema del Canadà	240
5.2.7. Els Tinents Governadors	242
5.2.8. Els <i>Premiers</i> i els governs provincials	244
5.2.9. Les assemblees legislatives provincials	247
5.3. El Federalisme	248
5.3.1. El quasi-federalisme	249
5.3.2. La divisió de poders	253
5.4. La Carta de Drets i Llibertats	257
5.4.1. Els precedents	258
5.4.2. El contingut de la Carta	259
5.4.3. L'ús polític de la Carta	264
5.5. Conclusions Capítol Cinquè	266

<b><u>Capítol Sisè:</u></b>	
<b><u>Introducció al federalisme executiu canadenc</u></b>	<b>271</b>
6.0. Presentació	271
6.1. Evolució del federalisme canadenc	272
6.1.1. El federalisme centralista (1867-1896)	276
6.1.2. El federalisme provincialista (1896-1930)	277
6.1.3. El federalisme de crisi (1930-1951)	280
6.1.4. El federalisme burocràtic (1951-1967)	285
6.2. El federalisme executiu canadenc:	
Revisió bibliogràfica (1970-1990)	292
6.3. Definicions del federalisme executiu canadenc	300
6.4. Adveniment i periodificació del federalisme executiu canadenc	305
6.4.1. Una etapa prèvia (1960-1967)	306
6.4.2. El federalisme executiu competitiu (1968-1980)	308

6.4.3. El federalisme executiu col·laboratiu (1981-1992)	309
6.4.4. Crisi i represa (?) del federalisme executiu (1993-2000)	310
6.5. Caracterització del federalisme executiu canadenc	311
6.5.1. Concentració i centralització	312
6.5.2. El pes dels especialistes en relacions intergovernamentals	313
6.5.3. Importància de la diplomàcia federal-provincial	314
6.6. Les causes del federalisme executiu canadenc	316
6.6.1. L'increment de l'intervencionisme estatal	316
6.6.2. Els problemes de les finances públiques	318
6.6.3. La interacció entre federalisme i parlamentarisme	319
6.6.4. L'evolució de les estructures internes dels executius canadencs	320
6.7. El fracàs de les institucions federals en el seu rol d'integració nacional	322
6.7.1. La Corona. El Cap de l'Estat	324
6.7.2. El Governador General	324
6.7.3. La Cambra dels Comuns	325
6.7.4. El Senat	327
6.7.5. El Primer Ministre federal	332
6.7.6. El govern federal	333
6.7.7. La Cort Suprema del Canadà	334
6.7.8. El sistema de partits	337
6.7.9. Els Tinents Governadors	345
6.8. Conclusions Capítol Sisè	346

### **Capítol Setè:**

#### **El federalisme executiu canadenc:**

#### **Els seus elements centrals** 353

7.0. Presentació	353
7.1. Les Conferències de Primers Ministres, CPM	354
7.1.1. La Conferència de Primers Ministres Federal-Provincial-(Territorial), (CPMFP-CPMFPT)	359
7.1.2. Les Conferències de Primers Ministres provincials (interprovincials)	370
7.1.3. El Consell de <i>Premiers</i> de les Marítimes (CPMt)	381
7.1.4. El Consell de <i>Premiers</i> de l'Atlàntic (CPA)	385
7.1.5. La Conferència de <i>Premiers</i> de l'Oest (CPO)	386
7.1.6. La Conferència dels Governadors de Nova Anglaterra i dels <i>Premiers</i> de les Províncies Orientals, (CGNAPPO)	391
7.2. Les Conferències Interministerials	393
7.2.1. El Consell de Ministres de l'Educació (Canadà) ( <i>Council of Ministers of Education, Canada, CMEC</i> )	397
7.2.2. El Consell Canadenc de Ministres del Medi Ambient, ( <i>Canadian Council of Ministers of the Environment, CCME</i> )	398

7.3. Agències de Relacions Intergovernamentals, (ARI)	400
7.3.1. Definició i antecedents de les ARI	402
7.3.2. Situació actual	405
(1) Quebec	408
(2) Alberta	417
(3) Canadà	422
(4) Resta de províncies i territoris	429
(5) El Secretariat de la Conferència Intergovernamental Canadensa, (CICS-SCIC)	441
7.4. Conclusions Capítol Setè	446

**TERCERA PART:**  
**EL FEDERALISME EXECUTIU CONSTITUCIONAL I**  
**EL DEBAT SOBRE LA QÜESTIÓ NACIONAL** **451**

<b><u>Capítol Vuitè:</u></b>	
<b><u>La Reforma Constitucional de 1982</u></b>	<b>455</b>
8.0. Presentació	455
8.1. La qüestió de la repatriació constitucional	458
8.1.1. La Fórmula Fulton	461
8.1.2. La Fórmula Fulton-Favreau	462
8.1.3. La Carta Victoria	463
8.1.4. La represa de les negociacions constitucionals	468
8.2. La Llei sobre el Canadà i la Llei Constitucional de 1982: Anàlisi	471
8.2.1. L'acord constitucional (1980-81)	472
8.2.2. El contingut de la reforma de 1982	478
8.2.3. El debat sobre la reforma	483
8.3. El posicionament del Quebec	487
8.3.1. Mesures polítiques	489
8.3.2. Mesures jurídiques	490
8.4. Conclusions Capítol Vuitè	491

<b><u>Capítol Novè:</u></b>	
<b><u>L'Acord del Llac Meech: Un exemple pur de</u></b> <b><u>federalisme executiu</u></b>	<b>495</b>
9.0. Presentació	495
9.1. El context polític de l'Acord del Llac Meech	497
9.1.1. El Projecte d'Acord Constitucional de 1985	498
9.1.2. El camí cap a Meech	501



9.1.3. L'actuació constitucional de Brian Mulroney	506
9.1.4. Per què fou possible l'acord? Algunes hipòtesis	509
9.1.5. El col·lapse de Meech	511
9.2. El contingut i la significació de l'Acord del Llac Meech	514
9.2.1. Estudi del contingut de l'Acord del Llac Meech	514
9.2.2. Significació de l'Acord del Llac Meech	517
9.3. Federalisme executiu, democràcia i qüestió nacional	522
9.4. Conclusions Capítol Novè	527

### **Capítol Desè:**

#### **L'Acord de Charlottetown:**

#### **La derrota dels governs** 533

10.0. Presentació	533
10.1. De la <i>Quebec round</i> a la <i>Canada round</i>	538
10.1.1. Quebec	538
10.1.2. Les altres províncies i territoris	545
10.1.3. El govern federal	546
10.1.4. El camí cap a Charlottetown	550
10.2. El contingut i la significació de l'Acord de Charlottetown	552
10.2.1. El contingut de l'Acord de Charlottetown	552
10.2.2. La significació de l'Acord de Charlottetown	555
10.3. El fracàs de Charlottetown	561
10.3.1. Els dos referenda: Quebec i ROC	562
10.3.2. Reflexions sobre el fracàs de Charlottetown	565
10.4. Conclusions Capítol Desè	570

### **Capítol Onzè:**

#### **Crisi del federalisme executiu?** 575

11.0. Presentació	576
11.1. El referèndum quebequès de 1995 i les seves conseqüències	577
11.1.1. Les eleccions federals de 1993	578
11.1.2. Les eleccions quebequeses de 1994	581
11.1.3. El referèndum de 1995	582
11.1.4. Les conseqüències del referèndum quebequès	587
11.2. La Declaració de Calgary	593
11.2.1. El text de la Declaració de Calgary	593
11.2.2. El procés de consulta popular	594
11.2.3. La ratificació de la Declaració de Calgary	597

11.2.4. Contingut i debat entorn de la Declaració de Calgary	599
11.2.5. El destí de la Declaració de Calgary	603
11.3. L'opinió de la Cort Suprema del Canadà sobre la secessió del Quebec	604
11.3.1. Les preguntes del govern federal a la Cort Suprema del Canadà	606
11.3.2. Anàlisi de l'opinió de la Cort Suprema del Canadà	607
11.3.3. Les reaccions a l'opinió de la Cort Suprema del Canadà	610
11.4. L'Acord Marc sobre la Unió Social (AMUS)	621
11.4.1. La política social al Canadà: una aproximació sintètica	622
11.4.2. Les negociacions sobre la Unió Social	626
11.4.3. El contingut de l'AMUS	632
11.4.4. Significació de l'AMUS	635
11.4.5. L'AMUS, el federalisme executiu i el nou federalisme	639
11.5. De la Llei C-20 a la Llei 99	641
11.5.1. La Llei C-20 ( <i>Clarity Bill</i> )	642
11.5.2. La Llei 99	654
11.6. La no-política constitucional del Primer Ministre Jean Chrétien	661
11.6.1. De l'accés al poder al referèndum quebequès	663
11.6.2. L'estratègia de reforçament de la unitat nacional	667
11.7. Crisi del Federalisme executiu? Darreres reflexions entorn les relacions intergovernamentals canadenques	674
11.7.1. El federalisme executiu: Desaparició o renaixement?	675
11.7.2. Cap a un federalisme col·laboratiu?	681
11.7.3. Participació popular <i>versus</i> elitisme	684
11.8. Conclusions Capítol Onzè	688

## **CONCLUSIONS GENERALS** **691**

Consideracions finals: Reflexions entorn la sobirania-partenariat	707
---	-----

<b>APÈNDIX</b>	<b>713</b>
Document 1: <b>Canadà, Províncies i Territoris. Població, Llengua, Atur, Ingressos</b>	715
Document 2: <b>Quebec, Regions Administratives. Població, Atur i Ingressos Quebec, Llengua Maternal Població Autòctona del Quebec</b>	719
Document 3: <b>Llei Constitucional de 1867</b>	723
Document 4: <b>Llei Constitucional de 1982</b>	755
Document 5: <b>Acord que estableix el <u>Consell de Premiers de les Marítimes</u> (CPMt)</b>	775
Document 6: <b>Llei del <u>Consell de Premiers de les Marítimes</u> (CPMt)</b>	779
Document 7: <b>Protocol d'entesa sobre la cooperació al Canadà Atlàntic i d'establiment del <u>Consell de Premiers de l'Atlàntic</u>, (CPA)</b>	785
Document 8: <b>Acord Constitucional de 1987 (Acord del Llac Meech)</b>	791
Document 9: <b>Report de consens sobre la Constitució, 1992 (Acord de Charlottetown)</b>	805
Document 10: <b>Avantprojecte de Llei sobre la Sobirania del Quebec (1995)</b>	829
Document 11: <b>40 recomanacions de la Comissió Nacional sobre el futur del Quebec (1995)</b>	833

Document 12: <b>Projecte de Llei núm. 1. Llei sobre el futur del Quebec (1995)</b>	839
Document 13: <b>Llei sobre les modificacions constitucionals (1996)</b>	851
Document 14: <b>Opinió de la Cort Suprema del Canadà sobre la Secessió del Quebec (1998)</b>	855
Document 15: <b>Acord Marc sobre la Unió Social (1999)</b>	859
Document 16: <b>Llei de la Claredat, (<i>Clarity Act</i>, 2000)</b>	867
Document 17: <b>Llei 99 sobre l'exercici dels drets fonamentals i les prerrogatives del poble quebequès i de l'Estat del Quebec (2000)</b>	873
Document 18: <b>Relació de testimonis davant del Comitè Legislatiu sobre la Llei C-20 (<i>Clarity Act</i>) de la Cambra dels Comuns (2000)</b>	879
Document 19: <b>Relació de testimonis davant del Comitè Especial sobre la Llei C-20 (<i>Clarity Act</i>) del Senat canadenc (2000)</b>	883
Document 20: <b>Relació de testimonis davant la Comissió permanent de les Institucions de l'Assemblea Nacional del Quebec. Consultació pública sobre el projecte de llei 99 (2000)</b>	886

<b><u>BIBLIOGRAFIA</u></b>	893
<b><u>ÍNDIX DE QUADRES</u></b>	1039
<b><u>ÍNDIX GENERAL</u></b>	1041

